REGISTER

OF THE

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

SAMUEL WARNER

Gc
929.2
W248r
1137156

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01397 7753

REGISTER

OF THE

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

SAMUEL[7] WARNER

OF

WILBRAHAM, MASS.

With Descendants to the Seventh Generation of
John[2] (William[1]) Warner of Ipswich, Mass.

KATHARINE WARNER RADASCH

AND

ARTHUR HITCHCOCK RADASCH

SECOND EDITION

1956

Copyright 1956 by
The Samuel Warner Association, Inc.

Printed in the United States of America by
THE POND-EKBERG COMPANY, Springfield, Mass.

1137156

Goodspeed — $10.00

Published by

THE SAMUEL WARNER ASSOCIATION, INC.

for distribution among the membership

of the Association

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/registerofancest00rada_0

PREFACE

The first edition of this Register, by J. Alfred Warner, was published in 1924. It established the ancestry of all descendants of Samuel[7] Warner (1763-1824) of Wilbraham, Mass., back to William[1] Warner of Ipswich (1637), and of many of them to John and Priscilla Alden of Plymouth (1620). It also registered all known descendants of Samuel[7] Warner. This register has served to maintain family unity and loyalty, so that all may take pride in the accomplishments of their cousins.

Copies of the first edition were distributed at the time of publication to heads of families among the membership of the Samuel Warner Association, Inc., and a reserve supply was used for the same purpose, as younger members grew up and established themselves as heads of families. This reserve supply has now become exhausted.

More than thirty years have elapsed since the appearance of the first edition, and the information that it gave about the later generations has become obsolete. There seemed to be no adequate way, except by publication of a second edition, by which the Association could accomplish its "Design and Object," which are stated in the By-Laws of the Association to be the "preservation of the traditions and inspirations of lineal ancestry . . . and publication of its worthy accomplishments."

The plan of the second edition differs somewhat from that of the first, although its primary purpose of providing a record of the descendants of Samuel Warner and Eunice Jones of Wilbraham remains unchanged. In the first edition, ninety biographical accounts were written of these descendants of Samuel Warner. In the second edition, the number has increased to one hundred fifty. These accounts have been shortened by careful condensation of material without, however, omitting essential facts.

The greatest change has been in the accounts of the earlier generations. Some fifty pages in the first edition were devoted to the first seven generations, and considerable information was given on collateral lines. This part of the work has been expanded (as far as names are concerned), so that it now contains a nearly complete genealogical account of the

first seven generations in this country, in the male line of descent through John,[2] son of William[1] Warner of Ipswich. In this part, also, careful editing has made it possible to extend the coverage of the earlier generations without substantially increasing the size of the book.

The author of the first edition, J. Alfred Warner, devoted his retirement years to his interest in the genealogy of the William[1] Warner family of Ipswich, Mass., from whom the Samuel Warner family of Wilbraham is descended. He compiled extensive records of the descendants of William[1] Warner's two sons, John[2] and Daniel,[2] and also a record of the descendants of John[1] Warner, who came to this country in 1635 on the ship *Increase,* and who settled in Hartford and later in Farmington, Conn. He left these records in manuscript form. The authors of the present edition have derived much help from the material in the first of these manuscripts, revising it where necessary in the light of their own researches and investigations, which they began in 1920.

Thanks are due to the officers and members of the Samuel Warner Association for their help in supplying material for the biographical accounts. Special thanks are due to the members of the Executive Committee of the Association, for making possible the publication of this book.

KATHARINE WARNER RADASCH
ARTHUR HITCHCOCK RADASCH

Upper Montclair, N. J.
May, 1956.

THE SAMUEL WARNER ASSOCIATION, INC.

This association had its beginning in 1919 when Mrs. Carrie (Lyman) Lee, her sister, Mrs. Nellie (Lyman) Clark, and their cousin, Mrs. Roselle (Warner) Learned, arranged for a Warner gathering to be held in Wilbraham, Mass., the birthplace of their parents and several generations of their grandparents. Invitations were sent out, and forty-five relatives, accompanied by fifteen wives and husbands, gathered at the First Congregational Church in Wilbraham on Sept. 1, 1919. Fortunately, the names of those attending this first meeting were recorded, and are given in the following list. The numbers in parentheses identify the individuals in the biographical accounts given later in this book. The names without numbers are those of wives or husbands of descendants of Samuel Warner.

9TH GENERATION

Charles Julius Parker (90)

10TH GENERATION

Edmund Warner Jones (91)

Henry William Allen*
Nellie Wellington Allen

Emma Lillian Warner (93)
Frank Alden Warner (94) ..... Lillian (Bolles) Warner
Silas Dimmick Warner (95) ..... Florence (Clark) Warner
Jennie (Warner) Hale (96)
Frederic Wells Warner (97)
Hiram Leroy Warner (98) ..... Ella (Green) Warner
Florence (Warner) Abbe (99) ..... Dwight Alonzo Abbe
James Alfred Warner (100)
Clifford Raymond Warner (101) ..... Etta (Blanchard) Warner
Myrtie (Warner) Allen (103)
Arthur Harold Warner (104) ..... Alice (Heim) Warner
Charles Francis Warner (105) ..... Abigail (Brewer) Warner
Roselle (Warner) Learned (106) ..... Frank Chandler Learned
Clara (Warner) Burt (107) ..... Harry Meacham Burt
Mary (Warner) Cooke (108)
Carrie (Lyman) Lee (110)
Nellie (Lyman) Clark (113)
George Merrick Lyman (114) ..... Laura (Burlingham) Lyman
Homer Burdette Lyman (116)

* Husband of Fidelia Catharine Warner (92), deceased. Mrs. Nellie W. Allen was his second wife.

11th Generation

Clarence Warner Allen (119)
Ruth Lillian Warner (121)
Bernice Eleanor Warner (122)
Katharine Warner (123)
Dorothy Warner (124)
Clara May Hale (127)
Ethel Emmerett Warner (129)
Harold Eugene Warner (130) ..... Lillian (Hibberd) Warner
Leroy Miles Warner (131) ..... Henrietta (Spicer) Warner
Hazel Julia Warner (132)
Earl Lyman Warner (133) ..... Gladys (Quimby) Warner
May Louise Abbe (134)
Stanley Allen Warner (141)
Mira Elizabeth Allen (149)
Arthur Alden Warner (150)
Dorothy Ida Warner (151)
Alice Lucille Warner (152)
Bernice Roselle Lyman (155)
Irene Lydia Lyman (158)
Eugene Arthur Lyman (159)
Everett Francis Clark (161)

12th Generation

Remington Hibberd Warner (182)
Edwin Leroy Warner (185)
Esther Mildred Warner (188)

The fine spirit developed by this meeting led Mr. Charles J. Parker, the only one of the ninth generation present, to propose early in 1920 that annual gatherings be held, and that an association be formed to preserve and strengthen the feeling of family unity. It was proposed that the association be named the Samuel Warner Association for Mr. Parker's grandfather, Samuel Warner of the seventh generation, to whom all the relatives who attended the 1919 meeting could trace their common ancestry. This suggestion was heartily approved by the heads of the constituent families.

The second meeting, at which sixty-four were present, was held on Sept. 6, 1920. At this meeting it was voted to form and incorporate the Samuel Warner Association. Officers were elected, although it was necessary to annul this election later, to comply with Massachusetts laws governing application for a charter. Mr. Parker announced that he would establish a fund of ten thousand dollars, to be known as the "Lucinda Warner Parker Fund," to be under the supervision of the Executive Committee of the Association, which would have the power to use the income for the benefit of the Associ-

ation, and the purpose for which it is constituted. This endowment was accepted by the Association with great appreciation.

To enable the Association to make proper application for a charter, a special meeting was held in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1920, which was attended by the following persons who signed the Agreement of Association:

Charles J. Parker
New Britain, Conn.

Frank A. Warner
Springfield, Mass.

H. Leroy Warner
Springfield, Mass.

J. Alfred Warner
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Charles F. Warner
Boston, Mass.

Clara (Warner) Burt
Longmeadow, Mass.

George M. Lyman
Springfield, Mass.

Leroy M. Warner
Springfield, Mass.

Emma L. Warner
Springfield, Mass.

Frederic W. Warner
Springfield, Mass.

Florence (Warner) Abbe
Warehouse Point, Conn.

Arthur H. Warner
Boston, Mass.

Roselle (Warner) Learned
Wilbraham, Mass.

Carrie (Lyman) Lee
Springfield, Mass.

H. Burdette Lyman, Sr.
Springfield, Mass.

Earl L. Warner
Ludlow, Mass.

May Louise Abbe
Warehouse Point, Conn.

By-laws containing the following article on "Design and Object" were adopted: "The design and object of the Association shall be the preservation of the traditions and inspirations of lineal ancestry, the especial cherishing and fostering of ties having their source in the union of Samuel Warner (of seventh New England generation), and Eunice Jones, of Wilbraham, Massachusetts, 1792-1824, from whom we are directly descended, to promote social intercourse among, and to bring together into closer relationship and friendship, their descendants, in the interest of a continuing family unity, to inspire in them a spirit of loyalty and mutual helpfulness, and an honorable pride in the origin of their common generation, the proper preservation of family heirlooms, and the publication of its worthy accomplishments."

The following officers were elected: Charles J. Parker, president and chairman of the executive committee; George M. Lyman, vice president; Frederic W. Warner, treasurer; J. Alfred Warner, secretary. An executive committee of seven was elected, consisting of the four officers and Charles F. Warner, Frank A. Warner, and Edmund W. Jones. J. Alfred Warner was elected chairman of a committee on genealogy and records.

The application for the charter was signed by the four officers and Charles F. Warner, Frank A. Warner, and Hiram Leroy Warner, and was filed at the State House, Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1920. On Nov. 29, 1920, it was signed by the Secretary of State, and The Samuel Warner Association of Wilbraham, Mass., was thereby officially incorporated.

OFFICERS OF THE SAMUEL WARNER ASSOCIATION, INC.

President:

Charles J. Parker	1920-1937
J. Alfred Warner	1937-1948
Eugene Lyman	1948-

First Vice President:

George M. Lyman	1920-1937
Clarence W. Allen	1937-1948
Remington H. Warner	1948-1950; 1952-
Richard H. Allen	1950-1952

Second Vice President:

Leroy M. Warner	1939-

Treasurer:

Frederic W. Warner	1920-1936
Harold E. Warner	1936-

Assistant Treasurer:

May Louise Abbe	1936-

Secretary:

J. Alfred Warner	1920-1937
Ruth Warner McClusky	1937-

Abbreviations

acc., according
b., born
bapt., baptized
B. R., Bible record
bur., buried
C. E., Canada East
cem., cemetery
d., died
D. A. R., Lineage volumes published by Daughters of the American Revolution
dau., daughter
desc., descendant(s)
Fam., Family
Gen., Genealogy
G. R., grave record
G. S., gravestone
Hist., history
Int., marriage intentions
m., married
M. S. S. R., "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution"
Prob., Probate, probably
pub., published
rec., record, recorded
Reg., New England Historic Genealogical Register
(The number following is the reference volume.)
rem., removed
res., resided
T. R., Town record
unm., unmarried
Vit., vital
V. R., Vital record

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	v
The Samuel Warner Association, Inc.	vii
Officers of The Samuel Warner Association, Inc.	xi
Abbreviations	xii
First Generation	1
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	9
Fourth Generation	15
Fifth Generation	24
Sixth Generation	40
Seventh Generation	82
Eighth Generation	85
Ninth Generation	90
Tenth Generation	100
Eleventh Generation	115
Twelfth Generation	139
Thirteenth Generation	161
Index	165

Officers of The Samuel Warner Association, 1923 (*Photo*) . . . . . Facing page 98

Officers of The Samuel Warner Association, 1956 (*Photo*) . . . . . Facing page 115

FIRST GENERATION

I

William Warner came from England to Ipswich, Mass., in 1637, bringing with him his two sons, John and Daniel, and his daughter Abigail. The name of the ship on which he came is not known, but the date is confirmed in the manuscript left by his great-grandson Daniel.[4] The opening sentences of this remarkable document, which is a nearly complete genealogy of the first five generations of the Daniel Warner branch of the family, read as follows:

> "Ye posterity of Mr. William Warner, formerly of Ipswich. My Great Grandfather, William Warner, Came out of England in ye year 1637, and Brought over three children; two sons and a daughter. (the daughter, my Grandfather's sister, married with Mr. Wells.)
>
> "The oldest son was John, which went southward, which had six sons, to wit: Sam'll, John, Mark, Daniel, Nathaniel, & Oliver [Eleazer].
>
> "My Grandfather had four sons and three daughters: Daniel, John, William, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Abigail & Susanna."

There is little doubt that the year 1637 was impressed on the memories of the early generations of the William Warner family as the time when their progenitor came to America, and that this date was correctly recorded by Daniel.[4] He could have heard it from his grandfather Daniel,[2] William's son, who also came over in 1637, and who died when Daniel[4] was 19 years old.

The early records of Ipswich have been sometimes interpreted, however, to show that William was there in 1635. In that year, Thomas Wells, William's son-in-law, was granted a piece of meadow land bounded on one side by the meadow of William Warner. Thomas came over in 1635, leaving his wife behind to come with her father and brothers in 1637. It is probable that Thomas had this land reserved for, or assigned to, his father-in-law. It is known that this practice was sometimes followed, as the records of a town meeting on March 2, 1637, show that the ungranted house lot next to Goodman Warner's was "assigned" (not granted) to Goodman Stace.

William Warner came from Boxstead, Essex County, England. The records of the baptisms of some of his children have been found there. That Boxstead was his home is also learned from the will of Sarah Stone, made in Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1663. In her will, Sarah stated that she was "wife of Simon Stone of Watertown in New England, and the relict of Richard Lumkin, deceased, sometime of Boxstead in the County of Essex in England, and last of all of Ipswich in New England." She made bequests to her "Kinsmen John Warner, Daniel Warner, and Thomas Wells" and appointed them executors of her estate. Sarah was born Sarah Baker and married Richard Lumkin, October 20, 1614, in Boxstead, England. Sarah and her husband came to Ipswich about the time that William and his family came. Lumkin died in 1642, and she married, secondly, in 1654, Simon Stone of Watertown, who was born at Great Bromley, Essex County, England. On November 10, 1654, Sarah deeded to Daniel Warner, son of William, her house lot and 158 acres of land in Ipswich. These facts suggest first, that Sarah Baker was a sister of William Warner's wife, whose surname, therefore, must have been Baker; and secondly, that William's home in England was in Boxstead.

There was a William Warner, son of Samuel, who was baptized in Boxstead, October 6, 1594, whom some genealogists have taken to be the ancestor of the line, but this is improbable, as our William had a son baptized in 1612. It is more probable that the ancestor of this branch of the Warner family is the William recorded as baptized on March 10, 1585/6, at Great Horkesley, near Boxstead, without mention of the parents' names.

There is no definite knowledge of William's wife; only the supposition that she was a Baker. Since she did not come to America, it is assumed that she died in England. That may be deemed sufficient reason to explain why the daughter Abigail remained in England in 1635 — to care for her father while her husband became established in America.

The first account of William in America is the grant of land to him at Ipswich in 1637. This consisted of:

> "One house lott one acre more or less, in the Mill street, bounded on the East by another house lott as yet ungranted; on the Northwest by an highway leading from the Mill street to the High street; butting upon the Mill street at the Southwest end; at the north end butting upon the

swamp. Also a planting lott six acres more or less. . . . Also a farme ninety and seven acres, more or less, meadow and upland. . . . Also a parcell of meadow, lying in the west meadows, being fourteen acres more or less. . . ."

Little is known of William's life in Ipswich. He was called a planter. He was made a freeman on May 2, 1638. There is a record dated Feb. 18, 1638, showing that William Warner and William Bartholomew were appointed to lay out land granted to William Whitred. William Warner and his family were spoken of as "people of consideration." It has been written that the peopling of the town of Ipswich was by men of such rank and character as to make it one of the foremost of the early settlements. In 1638 Cotton Mather wrote, "Here was a renowned Church consisting mostly of such illuminated Christians, that their pastors in the exercise of their ministry might think that they had to do not so much with disciples, as judges."

It is supposed that William died about 1648, as the names of his sons appear on the tax list for that year, but his does not. There is no existing gravestone that marks his final resting place. Many of the old stones in the High Street cemetery are no longer decipherable; others have become buried, as is evidenced by the digging up, some years ago, of one bearing the date 1647, the earliest date on any stone in the cemetery.

Children of William Warner, born in Boxstead, Essex County, England:

i. JOHN,[2] bapt. in Boxstead, Sept. 9, 1612; d. young.

ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. in Boxstead, June 2, 1614. St. Botolph's Register, Colchester (near Boxstead), Essex County, England, has the following marriage record: "Thomas Wells of ——, single, and Abygall Warner of ——, single, the 23rd July 1630." The names of the parishes or places to which they belonged are illegible. Thomas Wells came from England in the "Susan and Ellen" in 1635, and a house lot was granted to him in Ipswich in that year. Abigail came with her father two years later. Thomas Wells took the freeman's oath in Boston on May 7, 1637. He died in Ipswich, Oct. 26, 1666. Abigail survived him. Her will, made on July 22, 1671, mentions three sons and five daughters. For accounts of some of their descendants see "Genealogy of the Wells Family," by G. W. Cushing, and "Wells Family," by D. W. Norris and H. A. Feldmann.

2. iii. JOHN, b. about 1616.

iv. DANIEL, b. about 1618; d. Sept. 9, 1688. He came to Ipswich with his father in 1637. He owned property in 1639, was a

freeman June 2, 1641, and a constable for the year 1647. He m. (1) Elizabeth Denne, who d. Nov. 1, 1659; (2) July 1, 1660, Faith, who d. Nov. 10, 1679, widow of Edmund Browne; and (3) June 1, 1686, widow Ellen (Pell) (Boynton) Jewett of Rowley, who d. Aug. 5, 1689.

Children by first wife:

1. *Daniel*,[3] d. Nov. 24, 1696; m. Sept. 23, 1668, Sarah Dane, d. Dec. 28, 1701, dau. of Dr. John and Eleanor (Clark) Dane. Children: (1) Daniel,[4] b. in 1671; d. Jan. 20, 1754; m. Dorcas Adams. (2) Sarah. (3) Philemon, b. Feb. 2, 1675; m. Abigail Tuttle; settled in Gloucester. His son Daniel,[5] b. May 20, 1699; d. in 1779; m. Sarah Hill; went to Portsmouth, N. H., where he built the house still standing (1955) on Islington St., bearing a plaque, "Built in 1720 by Daniel Warner." Daniel's son Jonathan,[6] b. in 1726, m. the dau. of Archibald Macphreadris and lived in the house begun by Macphreadris in 1716, at the corner of Daniels and Chapel Streets, and known today in Portsmouth as the "Warner House." (4) Sergt. John, b. in 1677; d. May 25, 1735. (5) Mercy.
2. *John*, d. Apr. 10, 1712. He m. (1) Apr. 20, 1665, Hannah Batchelder; (2) Mary Prince. Lived in Ipswich. Children: William, Daniel, John, Nathaniel, and five daughters.
3. *William* (Lieut. and Deacon) settled in Wethersfield, Conn.; d. there Feb. 28, 1713/14. He m. Nov. 1, 1667, Hannah, dau. of "Gentleman" John and Mary Robbins, and was the progenitor of the Warners of Wethersfield. Children: (1) Capt. William,[4] m. (1) Mary Crane and had Capt. Jonathan,[5] who m. Mary Churchill and had Elizabeth,[6] ancestor of Arthur Hitchcock[11] Radasch. (2) John. (3) Hannah. (4) Daniel. (5) Abigail.
4. *Nathaniel*, d. 1684; m. Nov. 24, 1673, Hannah Boynton. Children: Nathaniel, Daniel (killed by a horse), and 2 dau.
5. *Elizabeth*, d. 1724 in 77th year; m. Sept. 26, 1672, Edmund Heard and had three sons and three daughters.
6. *Abigail*, m. Dec. 27, 1671, John Dane, and had 2 sons and 3 daughters.
7. *Susannah*, d. Nov. 20, 168(8); m. in Jan. 1674, John Brewer.

References

Hammatt Papers. Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, 1633-1700. By A. Hammatt. 1880-99. "Ye posterity of William Warner," page 394.
Ipswich in the Mass. Bay Colony. By T. F. Waters. 1905 and 1917.
Ancient Records of Ipswich. By G. A. Schofield. 1899.
Millend, Ipswich, 1635-1640. By M. V. B. Perley. 1901 (Pamphlet).
History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. By J. B. Felt. 1834.
Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass.
New England Historic Genealogical Register, many volumes.
Boston and Eastern Massachusetts Families. By Cutter.

SECOND GENERATION

2

John Warner, son of William (1) Warner, was born about 1616 in Boxstead, Essex Co., England. The year is definitely established in Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, Court Files 50, where it is recorded that John Warner, Esq., was aged 45 in the year 1661. He came to America in 1637* with his father, his brother Daniel, and his sister Abigail, and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He bought two parcels of planting ground from Isaac Perkins, the sale being recorded on June 15, 1638, and he bought three acres from John North, the latter sale being entered Dec. 13, 1638. In 1648 he sold a house lot to Harris. In early records he is sometimes referred to as "Squire."

John Warner married, about 1639, Priscilla Symonds, born in England about 1620, daughter of Mark and Joanna Symonds. Some writers give March 10, 1655 as the date of his marriage, but that is disproved by the fact that a deed made by John Warner to John Woodam on that date was signed by Priscilla as his wife.

In 1659 or 1660 he joined with others of Ipswich in petitioning the General Court of Massachusetts for a grant of land at Quabaug, now Brookfield, Mass. In May 1660 the General Court granted the petitioners a plantation six miles square near Quabaug Ponds, provided that there be twenty families and an approved minister there in three years. In the summer of that year, John Warner and two or three others went to Quabaug to select the place for the new settlement, but it was not until 1665 that settlement was established, when a few families moved there. John's family was one of these. On Aug. 6, 1665, he had sold to John Woodam his property in Ipswich, consisting of his dwelling house, barn, orchard, and seven acres of upland "which formerly," he says, "was part of my father Warner's meadow." John

---

* It is erroneously reported by earlier writers that he came over on the ship *Increase* in 1635. The John Warner of the *Increase* was another John Warner who was granted land in Watertown, Mass., in February 1636, moved to Hartford, Conn., in 1637, and to Farmington, Conn., in 1648.

is credited with being "the father of Brookfield," and is said to have built the first house there. He had a grant of 300 acres of choice land in Brookfield.

In 1667, seven years after the original grant, there were only six or seven families in Quabaug, so the Court revoked the former grant and made a new one extending for one year the time for the inhabitants to fulfill the provisions of the grant. On Oct. 10, 1673, the inhabitants of Quabaug petitioned the General Court to be granted the "Priviledge and liberties of a Township whereby we may be the better inabled to carry on our owne matters without too much distraction." This petition included the signatures of John Warner and his sons Samuel and Nathaniel. The petition was granted Oct. 22, 1673. Two months later, Lieut. Thomas Cooper, who was named grantee in the Indian deed of 1665, assigned the deed to John Warner, Richard Coy, and William Pritchard, trustees of the town.

In the main, the Indians inhabiting the lands adjacent to the new settlements had been, or pretended to be, on friendly terms with the settlers. In 1674, however, there were signs that the Indians were getting uneasy. Philip, the son and successor of Massasoit, had begun to incite the tribes to revenge against the settlers for their encroachments on the lands of the Indians. On June 24, 1675, the first blow of King Philip's War was struck at Swansea in Plymouth Colony, and eight or nine colonists were slain. It was then feared that there would be a general uprising, which was made certain on Aug. 2 by the attack on Brookfield, which was an isolated settlement between the towns along the coast and those in the Connecticut Valley. On that date a few soldiers and three men of Brookfield went unarmed, owing to the hitherto peaceful attitude of the Quabaugs, to have a parley with the Indians concerning certain grievances. They were ambushed, and eight of them including the three Brookfield men were killed. The rest succeeded in returning to Brookfield by a roundabout way, and there they fortified themselves in the tavern of Sergeant Ayres. Here in four rooms, with scanty food, with water which should quench their thirst being used to put out fires, with no medical aid or sanitary conveniences, eighty-two men, women, and children withstood for three days the siege of several hundred Indians, protected only by the wooden walls, feather beds, and a few logs. They were finally relieved by a detachment

from Boston. After the survivors left the town, the Indians burned the tavern, which was the only remaining building.

The town was deserted. Many of the survivors returned to the towns from which they originally came; some cast their lot with the inhabitants of other pioneer settlements. John Warner removed to Hadley where his sons Mark and John had previously settled. In 1680 he received a grant there of twenty acres of land in Partrigg's Swamp, and at the same time his son Mark received twelve acres. On Nov. 11, 1691, he sold his home lot in Brookfield. His will was dated May 17, 1692, and he probably died shortly thereafter. He gave his real and personal property to his sons Mark, Nathaniel, and Eleazer, who were living in Hadley. The date of his wife's death has not been found.

Children, born in Ipswich:

3. i. SAMUEL,[3] b. about 1640.
   ii. JOANNA, b. about 1642; m. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1664, Robert Mackclaflin. Children: Priscilla and Abigail. Joanna's brother Mark was appointed guardian of these children, and they lived with him until they married. (Gen. of the Claflin Family. By C. H. Wight. 1903)
4. iii. JOHN, b. about 1644.
5. iv. MARK, b. about 1646.
6. v. NATHANIEL, b. about 1650.
   vi. DANIEL, b. about 1653; d. June 8, 1660. His death is reported in Essex Court Files VI:67, of which the following is an abstract:

   "This 8 June 1660. Jury of Inquest to inquire how Daniel Warner the son of John Warner came by his death. . . . Samuel Warner the son of John Warner being logging a tree . . . and Daniel Warner being about the tree, the tree falling hit him on the left side of the head. Verdict 11 June 1660."

   vii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 15, 1657; d. June 18, 1658.
   viii. MEHITABLE, b. April 16, 1659; d. in Hadley, June 12, 1678.
   ix. DANIEL, b. April 16, 1661. The only thing known of him is mention in a deed of 1711 which reads as follows:

   "Whereas there was a common right that was my father's, Daniel Warner's, late of Ipswich, dec. between us, John and Daniel Warner who were executors to ye las will of our said father, I the said John of Ipswich by my cousin, Daniel Warner of Ipswich quitclaim to said Daniel my half of said wood lot, #477, May 19, 1711." (Essex Co. Reg. of Deeds, Bk. 29, p. 61.)

   The John and Daniel Warner first mentioned were sons of Daniel[2] Warner. C. S. L. D. in Boston Transcript, Aug. 16, 1922, says that Daniel resided in Ipswich and d. in 1688.
7. x. ELEAZER, b. Nov. 13, 1662.

xi. PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 25, 1664; m. May 4, 1684, Thomas Cummings of Dunstable, Mass. While no record is found, she must have died soon after her marriage as according to Dunstable records, Thomas Cummings m. there Dec. 19, 1688, Priscilla Warner, her niece, daughter of her brother Samuel. All of Thomas Cummings' children were of his second marriage.

REFERENCES

(In addition to References under First Generation)

Vital Records of Wenham, Mass.
Vital Records of Springfield, Mass.
Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass.
Vital Records of Dunstable, Mass.
Memorial of Prof. Aaron Warner. By E. P. Crowell. 1884.
Thirty Dunstable Families. By E. S. Stearns. 1911.
History of Hadley. By S. Judd. 1863.
Genealogies of Hadley Families. By L. M. Boltwood. 1862.
History of North Brookfield, Mass. By J. H. Temple. 1887.
History of Deerfield, Mass. By G. Sheldon. 1895-96.
Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles, Anc. & Dec. By J. W. Linzee, Jr. 1913.

THIRD GENERATION

3

Samuel Warner, son of John (2) and Priscilla (Symonds) Warner, was born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1640, and died in Groton, Mass., before Feb. 16, 1703. He married first, in Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1662, Mercy, daughter of Richard Swan of Rowley, Mass. She died in Dunstable, Mass., April 3, 1683, and he married secondly, May 4, 1684, Mary (Martin) Swallow, widow of Ambrose Swallow of Chelmsford.

Samuel was in Brookfield in 1673 when he was one of the petitioners for incorporation of the town, and was there when the town was burned in 1675. He testified on March 26, 1678, that he formerly owned land in Brookfield. After the burning of Brookfield he went to Dunstable, and was one of the early settlers of that place. He was one of the fourteen proprietors in 1682, and also one of seven male members of the church at its organization in the same year. In 1689 he removed to Groton where he was a selectman in 1696, and where he died.

Hammatt's "Early Inhabitants of Ipswich," p. 398, states that Samuel had been married previous to his marriage with Mercy Swan, and that there were two children of that marriage; Abraham, born Oct. 28, 1659, and Hannah, born May 22, 1661. No further record of them has been found.

Children by first wife, recorded in Ipswich; ii. to vi. probably born in Brookfield:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. in 1664; d. in Dunstable, April 30, 1683 (N. H. State Rec.)

ii. PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 25, 1666; m. Dec. 19, 1688, Thomas Cummings of Dunstable.

8. iii. SAMUEL, b. July 5, 1668.

iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 2, 1670; d. July 14, 1671.

v. DOROTHY, b. June 2, 1672; d. Nov. 11, 1689. (Newbury, Mass., V. R.)

vi. SARAH, b. May 28, 1674; d. in Ipswich, Aug. 24, 1730, leaving no issue; m. Aug. 5, 1717, Benjamin Fowler of Rowley. (Desc. of Philip and Mary Fowler, by M. A. Stickney, 1883.)

9. vii. RICHARD, b. Aug. 13, 1676.

viii. MIRCY, b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1678.

Child by second wife, born in Dunstable:

10. ix. ELEAZER, b. Jan. 27, 1686/7.

4

John Warner, son of John (2) and Priscilla (Symonds) Warner, was born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1644. He was baptized on Sept. 24, 1649. Waters ("Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1633-1700") and others who have copied him have stated that this John was killed in 1660 by the falling of a tree, but a careful reading of the record shows that it was John's brother Daniel who was so killed.

John may have gone to Brookfield with his father in 1665, and a year or two later moved on to Hadley. On Feb. 12, 1668/9, he joined with other inhabitants of Hadley in petitioning the General Court, protesting against the proposed levying of taxes on imports and exports of the colonies. In 1672 he was paid for work in setting up Major John Pynchon's saw mill in Suffield. Major Pynchon had saw mills and grist mills in several of the settlements; he built a grist mill in Brookfield as early as 1667, and had one in Hadley. As John Warner was a miller and had worked on the Suffield saw mill, he may also have worked in Pynchon's mills in Brookfield and Hadley.

On April 2, 1674, John Warner married Lydia Boltwood, daughter of Sergeant Robert and Mary Boltwood of Hadley. Robert Boltwood came from Essex County, England, about 1647, settled first in Wethersfield, Conn., and about 1660 removed to Hadley, where he was one of the original proprietors and sergeant in the militia. In 1664 Robert Boltwood and Thomas Meekins put up the first lumber mill in Hadley. Boltwood also ran the corn mill from 1677 until his death, April 6, 1684.

The Indian attacks on the Connecticut Valley towns started in Aug. 1675. The first conflict was ten miles above Hatfield. Deerfield was attacked on Sept. 1, and Northfield the following day. Springfield was burned and pillaged on Oct. 5. From Aug. 23, 1675, until the following June, there were soldiers stationed in Hadley. The continued efforts of the Indians to destroy the towns caused many of the inhabitants there to contemplate removing their families to safer places, but they were prevented from doing so by a proclamation by Captain Appleton on Nov. 12, 1675. However, sometime during that period, probably in 1676, John removed from Hadley and settled in Springfield. Burt's "History of Springfield" says, "He came here from Hadley and had one child, Lydia,

born there." His second child was born in Springfield, April 4, 1677. The following record (Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, Vol. 5) definitely places him in Springfield before May, 1678.

> "In ans^{r} to peticon of Jno Warner lately of Hadley, now of Springfield, the Court judgeth it meet to grant the peticoner twenty pounds to be paid him by the Treasurer of the Country for the present, towards his disbursements on and for ye Country.
>
> "Passed by the General Court, May 9, 1678."

In the spring of 1678, the King of England, through the General Court at Boston, ordered that all inhabitants of the Colony of Massachusetts should acknowledge their allegiance to the King, regardless of any previous acknowledgment, and under this order the 132 male inhabitants of the Springfield settlement took the oath during the two days of Dec. 31, 1678, and Jan. 1, 1679. John took the oath at that time.

In 1685 John Warner was one of the 123 heads of families of Springfield among whom the "Outward Commons" on both sides of the "Great River" were divided as a precaution against their being returned to the crown, because these lands had not been allotted to the settlers as provided in the grant for the settlement. The original grant for Springfield was a tract about 25 miles square, and embraced what are now the towns of Chicopee, Ludlow, Wilbraham, Hampden, Somers, Enfield, and Longmeadow on the east side of the river, and Holyoke, Westfield, Agawam, and Suffield on the west side. The "Outward Commons" ran the entire length of the eastern and western boundaries of the original grant. In making this last division, the land on the east side was split into three sections, and that on the west side into two sections, so that each of the 123 inhabitants received an allotment of land in each of the five sections. This accounts for the fact that the same names that are found in early Springfield records are also found in histories of towns set off from Springfield, and these persons appear as early settlers of such places, when as a matter of fact they may never have lived there.

In 1692 John was appointed constable, and was a selectman of Springfield for the years 1697, 1698, 1702, and 1703. In 1699 he was granted land at Wachoge, a locality in Springfield on the road to Hampden.

He built a grist mill in Springfield on the banks of the Mill River. At a town meeting, March 8, 1709, the following per-

mit was granted to him. "John Warner Intending to remove his Grist mil above Joseph Coolys fulling Mil is granted to have liberty to but his dam against the bank on the Easterly side of the Mil River & a free Liberty of a way to his dam." In a deed dated April 4, 1710, John Warner conveyed to his son Ebenezer, both of Springfield, his "Mill lot situate between the highway that leads to the saw mill at the lower end of the town, and the Mill River," also "the grist mill and housing on said lot," also his "meadow land in meadow commonly called Great Watchoage, alias Watchute, granted me by the inhabitants of Springfield, Aug. 1, 1699."

His first wife died Jan. 26, 1682/3, and he married secondly, Aug. 31, 1683, Sarah Warner, widow of Daniel[2] Warner, son of John[1] Warner who came on the ship "Increase" in 1635. She died Jan. 24, 1686/7, and on June 30, 1687, he married thirdly, Sarah Ferry, born Dec. 15, 1668, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Harmon) Ferry. This wife died July 25, 1689, and he married fourthly, Nov. 26, 1691, Rebecca (Williams) Cooley, widow of Obadiah Cooley, Jr., of Longmeadow. She died Oct. 18, 1715, and John Warner died Jan. 21, 1723/4.

In his will dated Oct. 11, 1718, probated March 11, 1723/4, he bequeathed his meadow lot to his son Ebenezer of Springfield to whom he had already conveyed his home lot by deed of gift, and he made Ebenezer his executor. "Also I give unto my Sons John Warner and Nathaniel Warner & my Daughters Lydia Beamon, Priscilla Bemon & Sarah Dewey all my moveable Estate to be Equally Divided between them & alsoe I give to my sd Sons & three Daughters that is to each of them four pounds in Current Money A piece."

Children by first wife, first child born in Hadley, others in Springfield:

i. LYDIA,[4] b. about 1675; m. in Springfield April 29, 1696, Josias Beamon, b. Feb. 4, 1662, son of Simon Beamon. They rem. to Brookfield.

ii. PRISCILLA, b. April 4, 1677; m. Jan. 14, 1703, Edmund Bement of Enfield, Conn., his second wife.

iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1678, mentioned in his father's will. He probably lived in Enfield, Conn., but no family has been found.

11. iv. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 16, 1680/1.

v. MARY, b. Jan. 15, 1682/3; d. Jan. 29, 1682/3.

Children by second wife:

12. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 19, 1684.

vii. CHILD, b. Oct. 16, 1685; d. Oct. 18, 1685.
viii. CHILD, b. and d. Jan. 24, 1686/7.

Child by third wife:

ix. SARAH, b. in 1688; d. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 16 or 19, 1769, aged 81; m. (1) Samuel Root, June 27, 1711, of Westfield, b. Feb. 16, 1679, d. Dec. 8, 1712, aged 33; m. (2) in 1713, Sergt. Joseph Dewey, b. May 10, 1684, son of Jedediah Dewey of Westfield. They had six children.

Child by fourth wife:

x. CHILD, stillborn May 22, 1695.

5

Mark Warner, son of John (2) and Priscilla (Symonds) Warner, was born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1646, and died in Northampton, Mass., May 3, 1738, aged 92. He married first, Dec. 8, 1671, Abigail Montague, born in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1653, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Downing) Montague of Hadley, Mass. She died Feb. 6, 1705, and he married secondly, Dec. 3, 1713, in Westfield, Mass., widow Mary Orton Root, born in Windsor, Conn., May 16, 1650, died in Westfield, Oct. 23, 1732. Mark settled in Hadley in 1670, and in Northampton in 1687.

Children, born in Hadley:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] b. Aug. 18, 1675; m. May 4, 1693, Charles Ferry, Jr. (1665-1720) of Springfield, his second wife.
13. ii. MARK, b. Feb. 20, 1677/8.

6

Nathaniel Warner, son of John (2) and Priscilla (Symonds) Warner, was born about 1650; he died in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 15, 1713/14, aged 64. He married Feb. 3, 1681, Joanna Gardner, born in 1661, died March 18, 1729, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardner of Hadley. Nathaniel and his father and brother Samuel were among the petitioners in 1673 for the organization of Brookfield. During King Philip's War he was one of Capt. Appleton's Post Riders.

Children, born in Hadley:

i. NATHANIEL,[4] b. Sept. 28, 1681; slain at Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704, when the French and Indians assaulted the town.
14. ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1683.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1686; d. in Somers, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1709, Samuel[4] Pease of Enfield, b. Dec. 30, 1686, son of Robert and Abigail (Randall) Pease. Had 9 children. See "Pease Record," by David Pease (1869) for descendants.

iv. SAMUEL, b. and d. Jan. 15, 1687.

15. v. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 24, 1688.

vi. DANIEL, b. Aug. 7, 1690; d. in Stafford, Conn., about May 12, 1788, almost 95; m. Dinah ———, who d. May 27, 1782, aged 88. They lived first in Stafford. Daniel and his wife were admitted to the church in Somers, Conn., Jan. 1, 1737/8, on letter from Stafford church. Later they returned to Stafford. No record of their marriage, nor of any children has been found.

16. vii. ISRAEL, b. April 16, 1696.

7

Eleazer Warner, son of John (2) and Priscilla (Symonds) Warner, was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1662, died in Hadley, Mass., May 8, 1729, aged 66. He married, May 27, 1689, Esther (Hestor), daughter of John and Mary (Selden) Taylor. She was born Dec. 9, 1667, and died Dec. 28, 1748, aged 82. They settled in Hadley. He had grants of land in Northfield and Sunderland, Mass.

Children, born in Hadley:

i. ESTHER,[4] b. Aug. 3, 1692; d. in Sunderland in 1723; m. May 23, 1716, Samuel Smith of Sunderland, who d. in 1755/6. ("History of Sunderland, Mass.," by J. M. Smith, 1899.)

17. ii. ELEAZER, b. July 29, 1694.

18. iii. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 3, 1698.

iv. MARY, b. Oct. 30, 1699.

v. JOANNA, b. Sept. 22, 1706; d. in Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 14, 1772; m. Feb. 1, 1739, Ebenezer Moody of Belchertown.

vi. RUTH, b. about 1712; d. Aug. 16, 1755, aged 43, unmarried.

ADDITIONAL REFERENCES ON THIRD GENERATION

Springfield Families. By Warren. (Available in Springfield Public Library and Conn. State Library.)
First Century of Springfield. By H. M. Burt. 1898-9.
Warner-Harrington Ancestry. By F. C. Warner. 1949.

FOURTH GENERATION

8

Samuel Warner, son of Samuel (3) and Mercy (Swan) Warner, was born July 5, 1668, probably in Brookfield, Mass., the date being recorded in Ipswich. He settled in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 30, 1752. Many of the early settlers of Woodstock removed to Pomfret shortly after 1700 as a result of trouble with the Indians.

He married first, in Woodstock, Jan. 2, 1694/5, Mehitable Sabin, born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1677, died July 12, 1707, in her 30th year, daughter of Deacon Benjamin and Sarah (Polley) Sabin. He married secondly, in Roxbury, Mass., June 16, 1708, Mary Davis, who died in Pomfret, June 13, 1733. ("Gen. of Woodstock Families," Vol. 8, by C. W. Bowen, 1943)

Children by first wife:

19. i. BENJAMIN,[5] b. in Woodstock, Nov. 29, 1695.
    ii. SARAH, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 13, 1697; d. there Jan. 22, 1697/8.
    iii. MEHITABLE, b. in Pomfret, Dec. 22, 1698; d. there Feb. 3, 1789, in 91st yr.; m. there April 30, 1719, Deacon Ebenezer Holbrook.
    iv. SAMUEL, b. in Pomfret, Feb. 19, 1700/1; d. there June 3, 1732.
    v. SUSANNA, b. in Pomfret, July 19, 1703; d. there Aug. 26, 1786, in 83rd yr.; m. in Killingly, Conn., Oct. 29, 1719, Capt. Joseph[4] Craft of Roxbury, Mass. ("The Crafts Family," by J. M. and W. F. Crafts, 1893.)
    vi. SARAH, b. in Pomfret, July 22, 1705; m. in Ipswich, Mass., (int. April 21, 1728) Daniel[5] Warner, b. in Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1701/2, son of Daniel[4] (Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]). He d. in Pomfret in 1766.

Children by second wife, born in Pomfret:

vii. MARY, b. July 4, 1709; m. in Pomfret, Feb. 12, 1729/30, Deacon Joseph Davison of Pomfret, who d. there July 21, 1757.
viii. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1711. He m. in Pomfret, May 30, 1734, Mary Truesdell, b. there May 24, 1713; d. there March 29, 1753, dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Davis) Truesdell. They resided in Pomfret. Date of his death has not been found. Only one of his seven children, *Ebenezer*,[6] b. June 27, 1749, d. Sept. 19, 1776, lived to maturity, and he probably did not marry, as the death record lists him as "son of John."
ix. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 19, 1713/14; d. in Pomfret, Jan. 4, 1806, in 92nd yr.; m. Jan. 18, 1732/3, Deacon Jonathan Dresser, who d. in Pomfret, Jan. 17, 1790.

9

Richard Warner, son of Samuel (3) and Mercy (Swan) Warner, was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 13, 1676, and died in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1768, aged 93. His will, dated at Pepperell, June 10, 1763, proved Oct. 15, 1769, indicates that he had a first wife, name unknown, by whom he had two children. He married secondly, May 17, 1709, Sarah (Blood) Gilson, born April 17, 1675, died Sept. 3, 1759, widow of John Gilson and daughter of Nathaniel and Anna or Hannah (Parker) Blood of Groton, Mass. Richard married thirdly, in 1760, Hannah ———, who died Feb. 7, 1761, aged 84 (G. S.). He married fourthly, Oct. 1, 1761, Jane Hudson, born June 3, 1705, died after 1769, widow of Nathaniel Hudson and daughter of John and Ruth (Edgar) Bannister of Marlboro, Mass.

Children by first wife:

i. SARAH,[5] mentioned in will; m. ——— Kemp.
ii. SUSANNAH, mentioned in will; m. John Kemp.

Children by second wife, born in Pepperell (See Groton V. R.):

iii. RICHARD, b. March 26, 1710; d. before 1763.
20. iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 12, 1710/11.
v. RACHEL, b. April 6, 1712; d. Sept. 28, 1723.
vi. MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1714; m. ——— Pierce.
vii. EUNICE, b. July 21, 1716; d. before 1763; m. in Groton, April 19, 1738, David Sanderson, son of Joseph and Sarah Sanderson of Groton.

10

Capt. Eleazer Warner, son of Samuel (3) and Mary (Martin) (Swallow) Warner, was born in Dunstable, Mass., Jan. 27, 1686/7, and died in New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 28, 1776, aged 90. He married in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1722, Prudence Barnes, born in 1705, died Feb. 25, 1770, in her 66th yr., daughter of Thomas Barnes. They settled in New Braintree, then a part of Brookfield. About 1730 he removed to a farm about a mile east of Furnace Village. After settlement of Hardwick, he was one of its most active citizens.

In the Indian Wars, Eleazer served as private, corporal, sergeant, lieutenant, and captain. In his town, he held the offices of moderator, assessor, and selectman. All of his seven sons served in the French and Indian Wars.

Children, born in Hardwick, Mass. (first four recorded also in Brookfield):

i. MARY,[5] b. April 21, 1724; d. in Hardwick, Aug. 7, 1812; m. there Nov. 23, 1744, Thomas Robinson, b. in Rochester, Mass., April 20, 1718, d. in Hardwick in Jan. 1802, son of James and Patience (Ruggles) Robinson. For descendants see "History of Dudley Family," by D. Dudley (1892).

21. ii. PHINEAS, b. Oct. 11, 1726.

iii. PATIENCE, b. March 26, 1729; m. in Hardwick (Int. Nov. 15, 1750) Beriah How (Hawes).

22. iv. WARHAM, b. Nov. 1, 1730.

v. ELEAZER, b. Feb. 26, 1733/4; d. in French and Indian War at Fort Massachusetts, Nov. 20, 1755.

23. vi. MARTIN, b. Sept. 2, 1735.

vii. SILAS, b. May 21, 1737; d. Aug. 24, 1760 of wounds received in battle in French and Indian War.

24. viii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1739.

ix. NOAH, b. Feb. 10, 1741/2; killed in battle in 1760.

x. PRUDENCE, b. June 14, 1744; m. in New Braintree, Feb. 10, 1767, Daniel[5] Eldridge, b. in Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 25, 1746, d. in 1814, son of Deacon Mulford[4] (Elisha,[3] Elisha,[2] William[1]) Eldridge.

11

Ebenezer Warner, second son of John (4) and Lydia (Boltwood) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1680/1. He married first, Jan. 9, 1706/7, Hannah Bliss, born in Longmeadow, Mass., in Aug. 1687, died in Springfield, April 15, 1711, daughter of Samuel[3] (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) and Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss. Ebenezer married secondly, in Springfield, Nov. 17, 1720, Mary Gerald (Garrald), born March 22, 1692/3, daughter of James and Deborah (Miller) Gerald. Ebenezer died Sept. 12, 1754, according to the Journal of his son Samuel (Sept. 13, in his 74th year, according to Church Record). He was survived by his wife Mary who died Jan. 7, 1778.

At a town meeting in Springfield on May 13, 1706, Ebenezer was "granted 20 acres of land which lies on the south side of Little Wachoge path on the south end of the Hill, viz., Wachoge Hill." This land is near the old Wachoge Cemetery on Hampden Road (Allen St.). He was chosen tithingman for 1720-21 and hogreeve for 1724-25.

Peck ("History of Wilbraham," by C. S. Peck) believed that Ebenezer removed to Wilbraham, then called the Outward Commons of Springfield, when he wrote, "Samuel

Warner and his father Ebenezer settled on the west side of Main Street in 1733 or 1734." (This site was later owned by Peck.) This conclusion is probably incorrect, as there are many reasons for believing that Ebenezer never made his residence in Wilbraham. If he had moved to Wilbraham, his younger children by his second wife, Mary, would have grown up there, and would probably have married Wilbraham people. He did not sign, as did his son Samuel, the petition of 1740 by Wilbraham residents requesting that they be set off as a separate district. The Wilbraham church was organized in 1741, but Ebenezer retained his connection with the Springfield church. His death is recorded there, as is his wife Mary's death. If he had lived in Wilbraham during the last twenty years of his life, he would probably have been buried there. Samuel erected stones for his sister-in-law who died in 1741, his daughter who died in 1751, and his first wife who died in 1754. These stones are still in existence (1955), but there is no stone for his father Ebenezer, who also died in 1754. Ebenezer was probably buried in the old Springfield cemetery behind the First Church. His gravestone was probably lost before the stones in that cemetery were moved to the new location of the Springfield cemetery on Pine Street as no stone for Ebenezer is found there. The three witnesses to Ebenezer's will were residents of Springfield, not Wilbraham. The above facts indicate that Ebenezer never resided in Wilbraham.

His will was made on Feb. 6, 1754. He gave to his son Samuel all his land in the Outward Commons, Second Division (Wilbraham), that he bought of Daniel Parsons and David Merrick, "It being the lot of Land whereon the Said Samuel now lives." He gave his land in Agawam to his son John; he gave fourteen pounds and six shillings to his son James; he gave his lands in the first and second divisions (which were originally laid out to his father) to his son Ebenezer; and he gave his personal property to his daughters Lydia and Lois, and to his wife Mary, whom he made executor of his will. (Prob. Rec. of Hampshire Co., Mass.)

Children by first wife, born in Springfield:

i. EBENEZER,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1707; d. Dec. 16, 1707.
25. ii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 3, 1708.

Children by second wife, born in Springfield:

iii. MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1721; d. April 27, 1741, unmarried.
26. iv. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1723.

v. LYDIA, b. Feb. 28, 1726/7; d. Oct. 1, 1805, aged 78, unmarried.
vi. JAMES, b. July 21, 1731; d. Oct. 10, 1761, bur. in Springfield Cemetery; m. June 16, 1757, Miriam Miller, who d. June 11, 1758. Child: Miriam,[6] b. May 31, 1758; d. Aug. 1, 1772, in 15th yr.
vii. LOIS, b. March 1, 1734; m. May 6, 1761, Joel[5] Pease, b. in Enfield, Conn., in 1738, son of Abraham[4] (Isaac,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]). They resided in East Windsor, Conn. (See the "Pease Record," by David Pease, page 40, for an account of some of their descendants.)
27. viii. EBENEZER, b. July 11, 1736.

12

Nathaniel Warner, son of John (4) and Sarah (Roe) (Warner) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1684, and died in Suffield, Conn., July 11, 1756. He was a child of his father's second marriage, his mother, Sarah Roe, having first married Daniel Warner of another family. The Peter Roe of a deed of Jan. 13, 1708/9, recorded in Springfield, was her brother, and may indicate that Nathaniel grew up in his uncle's family. In this deed, Peter Roe and his wife Sarah of Suffield deed to Nathaniel Warner of Suffield 30 acres of land on High and Feather Streets in Suffield "in consideration of and in part compensation for three years and some odd months' service well and faithfully performed."

Nathaniel Warner was granted 50 acres of land in Suffield as one of the original proprietors. At a town meeting on March 16, 1716, he was chosen surveyor of highways.

He married first, Feb. 26, 1706/7, Mary Barber, who died May 29, 1708. He married secondly, May 1, 1710, Thankful Taylor, born in 1680, daughter of John and Mary (Selden) Taylor of Hadley. She died in Suffield, March 4, 1756.

Children by second wife, born in Suffield:

i. THANKFUL,[5] b. May 31, 1711; d. March 31, 1777; m. in Suffield, Nov. 5, 1735, Jonathan Remington, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1707, d. March 9, 1796.
ii. MARY, b. June 15, 1714; d. Aug. 12, 1714.
iii. MARY, b. May 6, 1716.

13

Mark Warner, son of Mark (5) and Abigail (Montague) Warner, was born in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 20, 1677/8, and died in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1766, aged 88. He mar-

ried, April 16, 1701, Lydia Phelps, born Jan. 7, 1682/3, died Nov. 19, 1765, in her 83rd yr., daughter of Nathaniel and Grace (Martin) Phelps of Windsor, Conn. He and his sons, Mark, Jr., Daniel, and Elisha, participated in a further division of land in Northampton in Feb. 1748/9.

Children, born in Northampton:

i. LYDIA,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1702; d. in 1731; m. about 1726, Abner Lyman.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 6, 1704; m. Elisha Noble of Sheffield, Mass.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. April 9, 1706; d. in Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1789; m. Nov. 17, 1737, Joseph Bridgman, b. March 16, 1712, d. in Belchertown, June 15, 1773, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Parsons) Bridgman.
iv. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 9, 1708; d. at Horse Mountain, Dec. 4, 1794; m. Jan. 15, 1731, Noah Bridgman, b. July 24, 1706, d. March 28, 1766, son of Deliverance and Joanna (Taylor) (Alvord) (King) Bridgman. (Gen. of Bridgman Family, by B. & J. Bridgman, 1894.)
v. DOWNING, b. Dec. 14, 1710; d. Feb. 8, 1729, aged 18.
28. vi. MARK, b. Dec. 21, 1712.
vii. MARY, b. March or May 24, 1715; d. in 1809, aged 94; m. in 1735, Israel Rust.
29. viii. DANIEL, b. in 1717.
ix. NAOMI, b. Sept. 26, 1719; m. in 1741, Israel Sheldon of Southampton, b. in 1715, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hunt) Sheldon.
x. ELISHA, b. Oct. 25, 1722; d. in Chesterfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1787, aged 66; m. Mrs. Spaulding. He lived in Chesterfield. His will, dated 1782, left his estate to his brothers and sisters, or to their heirs, showing that he left no children.
xi. LUCY, b. Sept. 25, 1724; d. in 1807, aged 82; m. Ebenezer Edwards, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Strong) Edwards.

14

John Warner, son of Nathaniel (6) and Joanna (Gardner) Warner, was born in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 3, 1683, and died in Somers, Conn., Sept. 18, 1753. He was in the Deerfield fight of 1704, in which his brother Nathaniel was killed. He probably went to Enfield, Conn. about 1709 or 1710. He married first, in Enfield, Nov. 15, 1710, Abigail Pasco. They had one child, and Abigail died Feb. 15, 1711/12. John married secondly, in Enfield, Nov. 19, 1713, Tabitha Abbe, born March 29, 1696/7, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Fairchild) Abbe. Previous to 1719 their children were born in Enfield, but in 1724 and after, were born in Stafford, Conn., showing that John removed from Enfield to Stafford between those dates.

There is much confusion about the early John Warner of Enfield. The most significant evidence of his relationship is an action brought in 1742 (County Clerk's office in Northampton, Mass.) in the names of John Warner, Elizabeth Pease, Samuel Warner, Daniel Warner, and Israel Warner, for recovery of land in Hadley, Mass. These were all the living descendants of Nathaniel Warner (6) of Hadley, a weaver, deceased. The action describes John and Daniel as weavers of Stafford, Samuel as a yeoman of Stafford, and Israel as a weaver of Springfield. Before the action was disposed of, the John of Stafford had changed his address to Somers, Conn. This clearly shows that the John who married Tabitha Abbe of Enfield in 1713, who was later of Stafford, and still later of Somers, was the son of Nathaniel of Hadley. (Ms. by J. Alfred Warner.)

Child by first wife, born in Enfield:

i. HANNAH,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1711.

Children by second wife:

30. ii. NATHANIEL, b. in Enfield, Oct. 11, 1714.
31. iii. JOHN, b. in Enfield, Aug. 28, 1716.
32. iv. DANIEL, b. in Enfield, May 25, 1719.
v. ABIGAIL, b. in 1721.
vi. THOMAS, b. in Stafford, Feb. 16, 1723/4.
vii. MOSES, b. in Stafford, May 19, 1726.
33. viii. PHILIP, b. in Stafford, Nov. 28, 1728.
ix. TABITHA, b. in Stafford, March 2, 1730/1; m. Jan. 18, 1751, William Hulbert of Enfield.
x. SARAH, b. in Stafford, Dec. 22, 1733.
xi. LOVE, b. in Stafford, Feb. 5, 1736/7; d. March 17, 1740.
xii. SAMUEL, b. in Stafford, May 3, 1740.

15

Samuel Warner, son of Nathaniel (6) and Joanna (Gardner) Warner, was born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 24, 1688, and died in Stafford, Conn., June 24, 1755. His will, dated June 19, 1755, was proved at Hartford, July 22, 1755. He married first, Phebe Hutchinson of Andover, Mass. (Int. pub. there June 7, 1718). He married secondly, May 7, 1723, Abigail Church, born Dec. 25, 1694, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Harrison) Church; he married thirdly, Martha ———, mentioned in his will.

Child by first wife, born in Stafford:

i. PHEBE,[5] b. July 12, 1719; m. Moses Brown of Tolland, Conn. ("History of Enfield," by F. O. Allen, 1900.)

Children by second wife, born in Stafford:

ii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 14, 1724; d. in Monson, Mass., April 11, 1771; m. in Somers, Conn., April 5, 1744, Jacob Kibbe, Jr. (Gen. of William Wells and Desc., by F. H. Wells, 1909.)

iii. JOANNA, b. June 19, 1726; m. in Pomfret, Conn., March 2, 1752, Stephen Farnam.

iv. MEHITABLE, b. March 19, 1728; d. in Bolton (Vernon) Conn., Nov. 16, 1783; m. in Coventry, Conn., April 18, 1750, Asahel Root, b. there April 13, 1726, d. in Vernon, Nov. 3, 1808.

v. EXPERIANCE, b. Sept. 4, 1729; m. Nov. 29, 1750, Ebenezer Allis, b. in Bolton, May 24, 1726, d. in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

vi. JEMIMA, mentioned in her father's will.

16

Israel Warner, son of Nathaniel (6) and Joanna (Gardner) Warner, was born in Hadley, Mass., April 16, 1696. He married in Stafford, Conn., April 10, 1726/7, Martha Howard. He witnessed a deed in Enfield in 1732. He was a member of the First Church of Springfield, Mass., in 1736, and Green's "History of Springfield" shows him a taxpayer there in 1738. A record of a deed from Mark Warner of Northampton to Israel Warner of Springfield, weaver, places him there in 1741. He is listed in church records as having died in Louisburg in 1745 (on the military expedition to Cape Breton, Nova Scotia). Northampton Probate Files show that inventory of his estate was taken Oct. 8, 1747, his brother Samuel being administrator.

Children, born in Stafford:

i. MARTHA, b. Aug. 25, 1728.

ii. MARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1728/9.

17

Eleazer Warner, son of Eleazer (7) and Esther (Taylor) Warner, was born in Hadley, Mass., July 29, 1694, and died in Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 20, 1777. He married Martha Field, born Oct. 19, 1699, died Jan. 5, 1774, in her 74th yr., daughter of Capt. Joseph and Joanna (Wyatt) Field. ("Warner-Harrington Ancestry," by F. C. Warner, 1949)

He was one of the 40 first settlers of Sunderland. He owned land there in 1718, but may not have moved there until later. He was granted land in Montague, an adjoining town, on Jan. 16, 1719. He was granted land in Leverett, and his

name appears on a division of land in Montague in 1745. (At one time Sunderland included parts of the present towns of Montague and Wendell, and all of the town of Leverett.)

Children, born in Sunderland:

34. i. SETH,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1729.
ii. ELEAZER, b. Feb. 10, 1733; d. Aug. 27, 1743.
iii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 13, 1736; d. Nov. 29, 1760, in Albany, N. Y. He was a soldier in Col. Israel Williams' Regt.
iv. MARTHA, b. April 14, 1740; d. Aug. 31, 1743.

18

Stephen Warner, son of Eleazer (7) and Esther (Taylor) Warner, was born Nov. 3, 1698, in Hadley, Mass., and died Sept. 12, 1782, aged 85, in Granby, Mass. He married in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1723, Rebecca Ferry, born April 3, 1703, daughter of his first cousin, Abigail[4] Warner, and Charles Ferry of Springfield. He settled in Granby about 1731.

Children, born in Hadley:

35. i. STEPHEN,[5] b. Dec. 16, 1726.
36. ii. ELEAZER, b. Jan. 15, 1731.
iii. ESTHER, b. Sept. 26, 1732; d. March 13, 1819, aged 86.

ADDITIONAL REFERENCES ON FOURTH GENERATION

History of Enfield, Conn. By F. O. Allen. 1900.
History of Groton, Mass. By Caleb Butler. 1848.
History of Hardwick, Mass. By L. R. Paige.
Wilbraham Centennial. By R. P. Stebbins. 1864.
Abbe Genealogy. By C. Abbe and J. G. Nichols. 1916.
Descendants of Mark Warner. 1872.
Phelps Family of America. By O. S. Phelps and A. T. Servin. 1899.

FIFTH GENERATION

19

Benjamin Warner, son of Samuel (8) and Mehitable (Sabin) Warner, was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 29, 1695. He settled in Brimfield, Mass., the title to his land there being confirmed by the General Court on June 18, 1731. ("Hist. of Conn. Valley," p. 996. 1879) He died there in 1759 (Annals of Brimfield, Mass., Church). He married (Int. pub. April 11, 1733), probably as his second wife, Ruth Needham, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Swinerton) Needham of Salem, Mass., (Reg. 110), who died in Brimfield, June 28, 1748 (Salem V. R.).

There was a Benjamin Warner, Jr., on the Roll of Minutemen in 1756 in Col. John Worthington's Regt. who was undoubtedly his son ("History of Palmer," by J. H. Temple; data from "Mass. Archives," XCV, 405). Another son may have been the Nathan Warner who served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Nehemiah May's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt., May 6 to July 8, 1777. Roll dated South Brimfield. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16.)

20

Joseph Warner, son of Richard (9) and Sarah (Blood) (Gilson) Warner, was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1710/11, and died there April 30, 1743 (Groton V. R.), Little is known of him, as he was but 32 years old when he died. The name of his wife is not known. (She may have been Elizabeth Buttrick. There was a Joseph Buttrick, son of Elizabeth Buttrick, born Oct. 26, 1743, listed in Groton V. R., who may have been the posthumous child of Joseph Warner. See also Comp. Amer. Gen., Vol. 5, p. 37.)

Child, born in Pepperell:

37. i. JOSEPH,[6] b. in 1743. (D. A. R. Rec., Vol. 95, p. 78)

21

Phineas Warner, son of Capt. Eleazer (10) and Prudence (Barnes) Warner, was born in New Braintree, then Brookfield (also rec. at Hardwick), Mass., Oct. 11, 1726; he died in

New Braintree, March 25, 1795, in his 69th yr. He married in Hardwick, Feb. 11, 1752, Martha Nash of Hatfield, who died in New Braintree, Oct. 23, 1811, aged 87, daughter of John and Abigail (Field) Nash.

Children, born in New Braintree:

38. i. ALPHEUS,[6] bapt. in Hardwick, March 18, 1753.
ii. Probably ABIGAIL; m. in New Braintree, Dec. 9, 1773, Abraham Joslyn.
iii. ELEAZER, b. in 1757; d. in New Braintree, Nov. 17, 1758, aged 17 mo.
iv. PHINEAS, b. in Sept. 1759; d. in New Braintree, May 6, 1762, aged 2 yr. 8 mo.
v. MARTHA, b. in 1761; d. in New Braintree, Sept. 4, 1778, aged 17.
39. vi. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 2, 1763.

22

Warham Warner, son of Capt. Eleazer (10) and Prudence (Barnes) Warner, was born in Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 1, 1730, and died in New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 3, 1817, aged 87. He married in Wrentham, Mass., June 14, 1758, Hannah Ware, born April 22, 1739, died in Hancock, N. H. in 1836, aged 97, daughter of Beriah and Hannah (Heaton) Ware. (See Reg., Vol. 41, for ancestry.)

He responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. (Northampton), Col. Pomeroy's Regt., marched April 20, 1775, service 18 da. He also served as a private in Capt. Simeon Clapp's Co., Col. David Wells' Mass. Regt., enlisted May 10, 1777, service 2 mo. 9 da.; company marched on a 2 months' expedition to Ticonderoga. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 601.)

Children, born in New Braintree:

i. WILLARD,[6] b. May 23, 1759; d. in 1854; went to Richfield, N. Y.; m. (2?) in New Braintree, Feb. 9, 1794, Jane Delano, and had Willard,[7] b. there Oct. 27, 1794. Mrs. Warner (prob. Jane) d. in Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1795.
ii. MARVEL, b. March 29, 1761; d. young.
40. iii. NOAH, b. Sept. 12, 1762.
iv. BERIAH, b. April 2, 1764; d. Nov. 2, 1787.
v. UNITY, b. May 8, 1766; m. July 12, 1791, Dr. Thomas Fletcher.
vi. LEWIS, b. May 22, 1768.
41. vii. ROYAL, b. April 30, 1770.
viii. HANNAH, b. July 3, 1772; d. in 1868; m. in New Braintree, Sept. 1, 1793, John Smith of Hardwick.

ix. JUSTUS, b. June 11, 1774; d. in Hardwick, Dec. 8, 1866. Polly, wife of Capt. Justus, d. in Burlington, Vt., April 19, 1833, aged 54. Their son, Franklin S.,[7] b. in Burlington, Vt., June 4, 1799 (G. S.); became a Southern planter and colonel; d. in Hardwick, Dec. 25, 1865, aged 66. (See "History of Hardwick," by L. R. Paige (1883) p. 522.)

x. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 30, 1776; d. in Compton, C. E., Dec. 8, 1863; m. (Int. April 23, 1798) June 17, 1798, Thomas Paige of Hardwick, b. in 1772, son of Timothy and Mary (Foster) Paige.

42. xi. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1779.

xii. SALLY, b. July 13, 1781; m. (Int. April 4, 1803) Ninian Clark of Hancock, Hillsborough Co., N. H. (See "History of Hancock, N. H.," by W. W. Hayward (1889) for ancestors and descendants.)

xiii. PRUDENCE, b. July 27, 1784; d. in Hardwick, April 8, 1876; m. Aug. 26, 1813, Daniel Record of Barre, Mass.

23

Martin Warner, son of Eleazer (10) and Prudence (Barnes) Warner, was born in Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 2, 1735. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. He married first, Deborah ———, and secondly, in Chesterfield, N. H., July 24, 1785, Mrs. Mary Randall. (N. H. State Rec.)

He settled in Chesterfield, N. H., probably before 1770, where he was a selectman in 1773-1774, and in 1786. He removed about 1800 to Thetford, Vt.

Children by first wife, first two born in New Braintree, Mass., others probably in Chester, N. H. ("History of Chesterfield, N. H.," by O. E. Randall (1882); Vital Statistics, State of Vermont.):

i. CAROLINE,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1760; d. in Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., July 1, 1837, in 77th yr.; m. Edmond Farnsworth, b. in Groton, Mass., July 4, 1762; d. in Gowanda, Dec. 9, 1844.

43. ii. WARREN, b. Sept. 20, 1762.

iii. PATTY, b. April 17, 1764.

iv. ELEAZER, b. March 3, 1766; d. in Gowanda, N. Y.; m. March 5, 1795, Eunice Kendall, who d. in Gowanda, N. Y. (Westmoreland, N. H., V. R.)

v. PATIENCE, b. July 10, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1845; m. in Dummerston, Vt., March 15, 1789, John French of Brattleboro.

vi. PHEBE, b. Oct. 13, 1770.

vii. MARTIN, b. Oct. 22, 1772.

viii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 8, 1774.

ix. SETH, b. Oct. 4, 1776.

Children by second wife, born in Chesterfield, N. H.:

x. SALLY, b. April 30, 1786; m. in Thetford, Dec. 16, 1806, Joseph Jackman.
xi. POLLY, b. March 10, 1788; m. in Thetford, March 2, 1815, Nicholas Severance of Thetford.
xii. BETSEY, b. Aug. 2, 1791.

24

Samuel Warner, son of Capt. Eleazer (10) and Prudence (Barnes) Warner, was born in Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 7, 1739; died probably before Feb. 14, 1779. He married in New Braintree, April 11, 1769, Unity Ware, born in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1748, daughter of Ensign Beriah and Hannah (Heaton) Ware. (Reg., Vol. 41.)

In the War of the Revolution, Samuel was a first lieutenant in Capt. Francis Stone's 12th (New Braintree) Co., Col. James Converse's Regt. of Mass. militia, commissioned May 31, 1776; lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's Co., Col. Converse's Regt., service 3 days, company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July 1777; also lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stone's Co., Col. Converse's Regt., service 3 days on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 1777. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 598.)

Children, born in New Braintree:

44. i. PEARLY,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1769.
ii. CHILD, d. in New Braintree in Oct. 1777.
iii. CHILD of Mrs. Samuel, d. Feb. 14, 1779.
(A Master Warner, who d. in New Braintree, Sept. 1, 1778, may have been one of his children.)

25

Samuel Warner, known also as "Clerk" and "Clark" Warner, son of Ebenezer (11) and Hannah (Bliss) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1708. He married first, July 17, 1734, Mary Gilling of Springfield, born April 27, 1708, by whom he had eight of his twelve children. She was the daughter of Edward and Mary (Thortes) Gilling of Boston, and sister of Widow Elizabeth Cockrill of Boston, who died on a visit to Wilbraham, and was the first person to be buried there. Samuel's first wife died June 6, 1754, and he married secondly, Dec. 18, 1760, Hannah (Marcy) Skinner of Woodstock, born there Oct. 4, 1725, daughter of Benjamin

and Mary (Corbin) Marcy, and widow of Isaac Skinner. Samuel died Sept. 10, 1783.

The Springfield and Wilbraham records refer to him as Samuel Warner, Samuel Warner, Jr., or Samuel Warner, Sr., and sometimes as Samuel Warner, 2nd. This was because there was another Samuel (of the Andrew Warner family), who was some years his senior, and who was living in Springfield at the same time. It is clear that his father was not named Samuel, from the entry in Samuel's "Jurnal" in which he recorded that "my honored father, Ebenezer Warner, died Sept. 12, 1754." From Samuel's will we know that the same person is meant, no matter by which name he is designated, since he mentions his children who were born over a period of more than thirty-six years and whose births are recorded under his different names.

In 1733 or 1734, he settled in the Outward Commons of Springfield, now Wilbraham. He lived on the northwest corner of what is now Main and Springfield Streets, although Stebbins says that Samuel Warner settled on Stony Hill.

In 1734 he started of his own accord a record of the births and deaths in the locality. The town of Wilbraham was incorporated Aug. 25, 1763, and Ezra Barker was elected town clerk, but "Clark" Warner, who had been keeping the records for nearly thirty years, continued his record for twenty more years. Peck's "History of Wilbraham" gives this account. "I have not found that Samuel Warner was ever elected Precinct, or Town Clerk, but he kept the record of births and deaths in the east or fourth Precinct of Springfield for almost fifty years. The record is still in existence. The first entry was made 'March ye 15, 1734', the last, Aug. 28, 1783. For forty-nine years and five months, the faithful 'Clark,' as he was called, performed his labor of love, and twelve days after the last entry he laid down his pen forever."

In 1740 Samuel Warner joined with others in a petition to the provincial governor and council to have the section set off as the fourth precinct of Springfield, so they could have their own minister and conduct services in that settlement, since theretofore services had been held in Springfield. They petitioned for a division of the "Overplus Land" (which had resulted from an error in the survey of the original lots in the second and third divisions) to help support the minister. The petition was granted in January 1741, and Samuel War-

ner and one other were made a committee to get the signatures of the heirs of the 123 original owners of the "Overplus Land," so that it could be conveyed to the church.

The first minister, the Rev. Noah Mirick (Merrick), was ordained in June 1741. The church building was not ready until 1748, because the parishioners could not agree on a location that was pleasing to all. In the interim, services were held at the homes and barns of the settlers, and at one of these, on August 16, 1741, Samuel Warner was admitted to communion.

Samuel was active in the French and Indian Wars, which raged between 1755 and 1760. He served in Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Company from April 3, 1755 to Jan. 3, 1756, and was in the battle with Baron Dieskau near the southern end of Lake George.

The "History of Palmer," by J. H. Temple, lists the name of Samuel Warner, clerk, on the Roll of Minute-men in Col. John Worthington's Regt. The account was allowed June 14, 1757. (Mass. Archives XCV, 405.)

In 1759 he and his son Samuel were enrolled in Capt. John Bancroft's Company, Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regt. on the expedition to Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He was fifty-one years of age at that time, and walked from Wilbraham to upper New York State and back home again when his enlistment expired. While on this expedition he kept a "Jurnal," in which he related his experiences and those of others with whom he came in contact.

At the conclusion of these wars he married his second wife. He remained in Wilbraham for the rest of his life. His son Phanuel served in the Revolution and died at Crown Point while in the service. His daughter Hannah, his first wife Mary, and his second wife Hannah, who died March 22, 1793, lie by his side in Deacon Adams Cemetery.

The widow Elizabeth Cockrill, Samuel's sister-in-law, was the first person buried in the town of Wilbraham. She died at Samuel's house. Stebbins in his "Historical Address" says of Samuel Warner, "tho not a stone man he got two flat stones and engraved her name, and the time of her death, and that was the first grave." The letterings on the stones have been reproduced in the following diagrams.

HEADSTONE

E. C. IS
the FIrST
THAT IS
LAId HEAR

FOOTSTONE

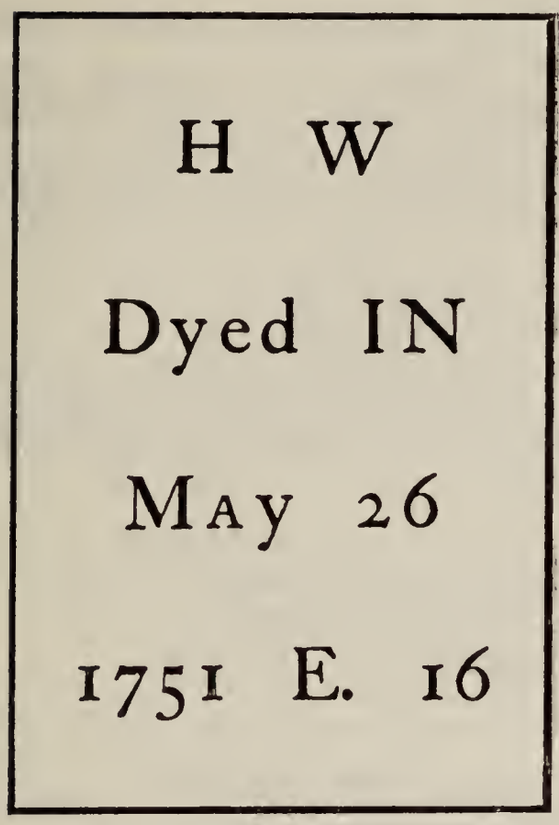
HeAr Lys the
Body oF ELisAb
eth Cock ril Wo
Dyed AprIL ye 26
1741 EAG 39

GRAVESTONES OF ELIZABETH COCKRILL, FIRST PERSON BURIED IN WILBRAHAM

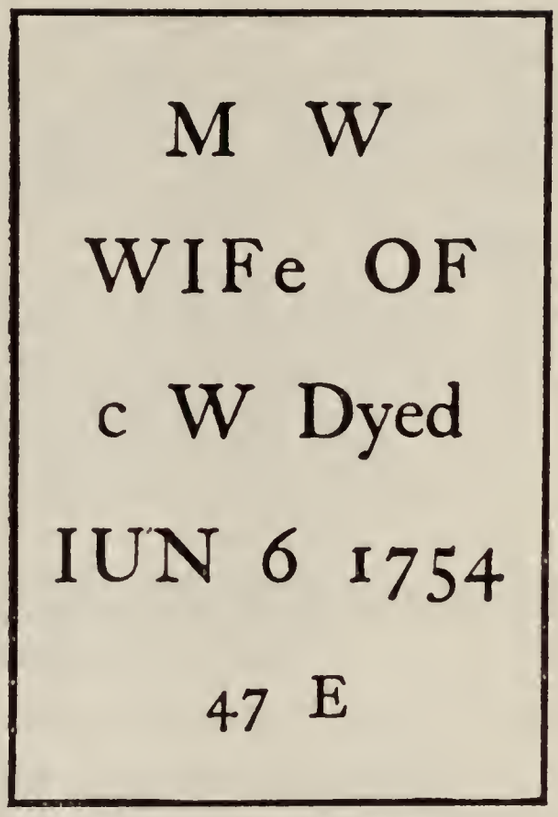
The stones for his daughter and first wife are similar in character, and were probably also cut by Samuel. The inscriptions on these stones are given in the adjoining diagrams. The letter "c" is used instead of "S" for Samuel.

Children by first wife, born in Wilbraham:

45. i. SAMUEL,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1733/4.
    ii. HANNAH, b. July 8, 1735; d. May 26, 1751.
    iii. MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1737; m. Moses Warriner, b. Oct. 22, 1742, d. Oct. 4, 1809, son of Moses and Miriam (Ferry) Warriner. They resided in Wilbraham.
    iv. RHODA, b. Sept. 7, 1739. Married and resided in Hancock, Mass.
    v. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 7, 1741; m. Oct. 13, 1763, Benoni Atchison, Jr., of Wilbraham.
    vi. NATHANIEL EDWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1743/4; d. Sept. 20, 1769, in 27th yr.
    vii. PHANUEL, b. June 19, 1746; d. while in service at Crown Point, N. Y., June 29, 1776, aged 30 yr. His military record was as follows:



GRAVESTONE OF HANNAH WARNER, DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL AND MARY WARNER



GRAVESTONE OF MARY WARNER, WIFE OF SAMUEL WARNER

"Phanuel Warner, Wilbraham, Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) Co. of Minute-men which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 1 week, 2 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; also Capt. Langdon's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service 3 months, 1 week, 3 days; also company return dated October 6, 1775; the words "On Com'd Quebeck" appear after name; also order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Wilbraham (Jan) 27, 1776."

viii. ASENATH, b. March 8, 1748/9.

Children by second wife, born in Wilbraham:

ix. HANNAH, b. July 20, 1761; m. Joshua Leonard, Oct. 21, 1792.
46. x. JAMES, b. Nov. 11, 1763.
47. xi. AZRIEL, b. Aug. 28, 1766.
xii. SALLY, b. July 18, 1770; m. July 26, 1799, Weston Dean.

26

John Warner, son of Ebenezer (11) and Mary (Gerald) Warner, was born Nov. 19, 1723, in Springfield, Mass., and died there Aug. 23 (24 in C. R.), 1800, aged 76 yr. 9 mo. 3

da. He married first, Dec. 13, 1753, Margaret Sykes, born Oct. 30, 1732, died May 13, 1756, daughter of Increase and Mercy (Hitchcock) Sykes. He married secondly, Dec. 7, 1757, Rebecca Bartlett, born Sept. 7, 1736, died in Jan. 1792, aged 56 (C. R.), daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Sykes) Bartlett.

Children by first wife, born in Springfield:

i. GERALD,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1754; d. April 23, 1831, aged 77; m. Dec. 29, 1792, Elizabeth Sykes, b. Oct. 25, 1754, d. April 20, 1809, dau. of James and Dinah Sykes. Served in Revolution. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 585)

Children:

1. *Jerald,*[7] bapt. Feb. 8, 1796; d. Feb. 9, 1796.
2. *Elizabeth,* b. Jan. 26, 1800; d. Dec. 9, 1806. (G. S. Springfield Cemetery)

48. ii. JOHN, b. April 20, 1756.

Children by second wife, born in Springfield:

49. iii. LUTHER, b. April 23 (bapt. July 2), 1758.

iv. MARGARET, b. Nov. 29, 1759; d. March 21, 1788; m. Nov. 18, 1784, Alexander Bliss of Springfield, b. Oct. 11, 1753, d. July 25, 1843, son of Jedediah and Miriam (Hitchcock) Bliss. ("Bliss Family," by J. H. Bliss, 1881)

27

Ebenezer Warner, son of Ebenezer (11) and Mary (Gerald) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., July 11, 1736 (bapt. July 16, 1738), and died in Marblehead, Mass., May 15, 1790, aged 55. He married in Springfield, Oct. 8, 1761, Elizabeth Cook of Watertown, Mass., who died in Marblehead, Dec. 11, 1800, aged 59 yr. 4 mo. He was a seafaring man.

Children (some missing):

i. MARY COOK,[6] b. June 10, 1763 in Danvers, Mass.; m. in Marblehead, Nov. 23, 1783, John Harris.

ii. JAMES, b. about 1764; m. Oct. 7, 1792, Elizabeth Mugford; had Elizabeth,[7] bapt. Feb. 10, 1793, d. June 9, 1797, aged 4 yr. 7 mo.

iii. HANNAH, b. in Sept. 1767; d. July 23, 1787, aged 19 yr. 10 mo.

iv. SUSANNA, b. about 1769; d. soon.

v. SUSANNA, bapt. in Salem, Mass., July 20, 1777.

vi. NATHANIEL, bapt. Nov. 28, 1779.

50. vii. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 12, 1783.

28

Mark Warner, son of Mark (13) and Lydia (Phelps) Warner, was born in Northampton (Blackpole), Mass., Dec. 21, 1712, and died in Northampton (Horse Mountain) in 1755. In his will, dated May 31, 1755, he mentions his wife and all of his children. He married Experience Wright, born in 1714, died in 1768, daughter of Jonathan and Experience (Edwards) Wright of Northampton. ("The Wright Family of England and America" gives an account of her ancestry.)

Children, born at Horse Mountain, Northampton:

i. AARON,[6] b. June 30, 1738. (Granby V. R.)
51. ii. DOWNING, b. about 1740.
iii. LYDIA, b. about 1742; d. in 1790; m. Dec. 7, 1768, Caleb Hannum of Belchertown, Mass.
52. iv. JONATHAN, b. about 1743.
53. v. ELIJAH, b. in March, 1747.
54. vi. JOEL, b. about 1748.
55. vii. PAUL, twin, b. about 1750.
viii. SILAS, twin, b. about 1750; d. near Sorel River in April 1776, while with the Army invading Canada. He was convalescing from small pox.
ix. EXPERIENCE, b. about 1752.

29

Daniel Warner, son of Mark (13) and Lydia (Phelps) Warner, was born in Blackpole, Northampton, Mass., about 1717, and died there Dec. 11, 1804, aged 87. He married in 1746, Jemima Wright, born in 1720, died in 1813, aged 91, daughter of Samuel Wright. He lived at Blackpole near Bear Hill.

Children:

i. ESTHER,[6] b. in 1747; m. Gideon Clark, Jr.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. in 1749; m. Nathaniel Clark.
56. iii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 25, 1751.
iv. DANIEL, JR., b. in April 1754; d. Feb. 29, 1812, aged 57; m. in Northampton, Oct. 11, 1781, Phoebe Alvord, b. there Dec. 2, 1759, d. March 20, 1817, aged 57, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Hamilton) Alvord. In his will he mentions his daus., Phebe Phelps, Susanna Metcalf, and Lucy Smith; his sons, Elihu, Elisha, Theodore, Daniel, David, and Jonathan; his daus., Mary and Abigail.

Children, b. in Northampton ("Desc. of Alexander Alvord," by S. M. Alvord, 1908):

1. *Phebe,*[7] bapt. June 8, 1783; m. in 1809, Julius Phelps.

2. *Jared*, bapt. June 27, 1784; d. July 24, 1824; m. Sarah Wright.
3. *Elihu*, bapt. Oct. 9, 1785; rem. to Ohio.
4. *Susanna*, bapt. June 10, 1787; m. in 1810, John Metcalf.
5. *Lucy*, bapt. Sept. 16, 1789; m. ——— Smith.
6. *Elisha;* went West.
7. *Mary*, bapt. Feb. 9, 1793; d. unm.
8. *David*, bapt. Jan. 10, 1796; d. unm.
9. *Jonathan*, bapt. Jan. 10, 1796; d. unm.
10. *Daniel*, bapt. Nov. 19, 1797; went West.
11. *Theodore*, bapt. June 29, 1800; went West.
12. *Abigail*, bapt. Oct. 21, 1803; d. unm.

v. JEMIMA, b. in 1757; m. Isaac Goodale.
vi. NAOMI, b. in 1761; m. in Northampton, June 19, 1782, Thaddeus King.
vii. SUSANNAH, b. in 1764; m. Nov. 2, 1786, Medad King, Jr.

30

Nathaniel Warner, son of John (14) and Tabitha (Abbe) Warner, was born in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1714, and died in Somers, Conn., Sept. 21, 1758. He married Jerusha ———.

Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

i. ZERVIA,[6] b. in 1741; d. April 17, 1754, aged 13.
ii. AARON, twin, b. Dec. 25, 1747; d. Oct. 26, 1765.
57. iii. MOSES, twin, b. Dec. 25, 1747.
iv. JOSEPH, b. July 20, 1751. No record of his marriage or of any children has been found. On Dec. 2, 1787, he, with Zervia (v.) and Moses (iii.), signed a quitclaim deed in Somers, and gave his and Zervia's residence at that time as Stephentown, N. Y. (Somers L. R., D-318). Joseph Warner's name does not appear in the 1790 Census of Stephentown. His name was on the grand list for Andover, Vt., for 1799, but not on the list for 1801. He bought land in Putney, Vt., in 1799, and probably moved there. Possibly Joseph and Zervia remained single, and Zervia kept house for him.
v. ZERVIA, b. after 1754.

31

John Warner, son of John (14) and Tabitha (Abbe) Warner, was born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1716; died in Stafford, Conn., before 1802, date not found. He went to Stafford in 1720 with his parents. Stafford records do not give his marriage, but record his children as those of John and Katha-

rine. Mrs. Warner, relict of John, died Feb. 7, 1802, aged 84 yr. 6 mo., which makes her born in Aug. 1717.

Children, born in Stafford:

i. MARY,[6] b. April 25, 1737; m. in Stafford, April 28, 1757, Solomon Washburn, Jr.
ii. LOVE, b. March 12, 1741; d. in Cabot, Vt., July 16, 1818, aged 77. She was living with her son Lemuel, in Randolph, Vt., in 1796. She m. March 13, 1760, Lemuel Orcutt of Tolland, Conn. (both of Stafford acc. to C. R.)
iii. DAUGHTER, b. March 12, 1743.
58. iv. JOSHUA, b. March 5, 1745.
59. v. THOMAS, b. March 4, 1747.
60. vi. JOHN, JR., b. March 7, 1749, or Feb. 24, 1749. (Stafford V. R. See his account and note birth months of his brothers and sisters.)
vii. HANNAH, b. May 22, 1751; d. Nov. 18, 1754.
viii. SARAH, b. March 24, 1753.
61. ix. SAMUEL, b. March 2, 1755.
62. x. MOSES, bapt. March 5, 1758. (First Ch. Rec., Stafford)
xi. HANNAH, bapt. Nov. 25, 1759. (First Ch. Rec., Stafford)

32

1137156

Daniel Warner, son of John (14) and Tabitha (Abbe) Warner, was born in Enfield, Conn., May 25, 1719. He was known as Daniel Warner, Jr. in Stafford, Conn., where his children were born, because his Uncle Daniel Warner also lived in Stafford. He married, Jan. 24, 1741, Anne Pember, daughter of John and Mary (Hyde) Pember, the marriage being recorded in both Hadley, Mass., and Stafford, Conn. The dates of his and his wife's deaths have not been found.

Children, born in Stafford (Stafford V. R.; see also "Pember Family," by C. P. Hazen, 1939):

63. i. DANIEL,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1741. (May 28, no year, Stafford V. R.)
ii. MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1743.
iii. REUBEN (or Pember), b. in Nov. 1745.
iv. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 6, 1747. (Prob. the one who m. Keziah Pease, dau. of Job and Eunice Pease.)
64. v. PHILIP, b. in 1752.
vi. ZERVIAH, b. in 1754; d. April 17, 1760, aged about 5 yr.
65. vii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 27, 1756.
viii. ANNA, b. Oct. 15, 1759; bapt. Dec. 9.
ix. ZERVIAH, b. June 17, 1761; bapt. June 21, 1761.
x. ELIZABETH, b. June 24, 1764; d. in Buckland, April 21, 1856; m. in Ashfield, Mass., March 16, 1786, Robert Lazell, b. in 1764, d. in Buckland, July 25, 1826, aged 62.

33

Philip Warner, son of John (14) and Tabitha (Abbe) Warner, was born in Stafford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1728, and died in Groton, Conn., about 1768. He married, Oct. 19, 1755, Hannah Mills, bapt. Oct. 14, 1733, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Starr) Mills of Groton (Groton T. R.). Her ancestry is given in the Starr Genealogy. Her death date is not recorded, but in accounts relating to their renowned daughter Anna, it is stated that when about ten years of age she was left an orphan. Thus, both Philip and Hannah had died before 1769.

Hannah Warner owned the covenant at the Groton First Church, July 2, 1758, and at the same time, her son Jabez was baptized. Philip owned the covenant at the same church, Nov. 25, 1758.

Children, born in Groton:

i. JABEZ,[6] b. July 21, 1756; bapt. July 2, 1758.

ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 11, 1758; bapt. Nov. 28, 1758; d. Jan. 10, 1851; m. Capt. Elijah Bailey, who died Aug. 29, 1848, in 89th yr. She was the patron saint of the Anna Warner Bailey Chapter of the D. A. R. of Groton and Stonington, Conn.

34

Seth Warner, son of Eleazer (17) and Martha (Field) Warner, was born in Sunderland, Mass., Sept. 29, 1729, and died there, May 14, 1769. He married in Sunderland, July 15, 1754, Mary Field, his first cousin, born July 1, 1734, died Feb. 21, 1820, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Billings) Field of Leverett, Mass. She married secondly, Nov. 20, 1771, Lieut. Miles Alexander, born in 1739, died April 10, 1806.

Children, born in Sunderland (for further descendants to 10th generation see "History of Sunderland," by J. M. Smith, 1899; also "Warner-Harrington Ancestry," by F. C. Warner, 1949.):

i. ELEAZER,[6] Deacon, b. Sept. 20, 1755; d. in Sunderland Dec. 8, 1829; m. Elizabeth Belden, who d. Aug. 9, 1837, dau. of Dea. Hezekiah Belden of Amherst. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children:

1. *Nancy,*[7] b. Oct. 1, 1779; d. Sept. 19, 1851, unm.

2. *Kezia*, b. Nov. 18, 1780; m. Perry Carver, a Universalist clergyman of Sherburne, N. Y.
3. *Mary*, b. Aug. 12, 1782; d. aged 96; m. about 1809, Elihu Russell; rem. to Riga, N. Y., later to Cass Co., Michigan.
4. *Martha*, b. April 10, 1784; d. in Baltimore, Md., March 13, 1876; bur. in Sunderland; m. March 27, 1809, Caleb Montague (1781-1825).
5. *Eliza*, b. Feb. 13, 1786; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1812, Tilly Lynde, of Sherburne, N. Y.
6. *Seth*, b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. in Fort Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 25, 1862; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1812, Marmy Kellogg (1789-1855); m. (2) Feb. 19, 1857, Fannie (Abbey) Goodale (1797-1885).
7. *Eleazer*, b. Nov. 13, 1789; d. Aug. 2, 1863; m. (1) in Brandon, Vt., July 19, 1815, Sarah Carver (1789-1852); m. (2) in 1852, Eunice (Cooley) Robinson.
8. *Jerusha*, b. Sept. 4, 1792; d. in Enfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1866; m. Aretus Cadwell of Hadley.
9. *Elisha*, b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. in 1815.

ii. GIDEON, b. July 17, 1757; d. Jan. 11, 1837; m. Jan. 21, 1790, Mercy Parsons (1759-1846).

Children:

1. *Chester*, b. Jan. 26, 1791; d. May 13, 1875; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1816, Sally Ward (1789-1821); m. (2) Sept. 25, 1822, Relief Cook, who d. in 1873.
2. *Levi*, b. Feb. 26, 1793; d. Aug. 22, 1881; m. (1) June 9, 1828, Sabrina Ball (1800-1843) of Wilmington, Vt.; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1843, Emmeline R. Brown, who d. in 1896.
3. *Thankful*, b. Jan. 23, 1795; d. in April 1860; m. Washington Putnam of Whitingham, Vt.
4. *Parsons*, b. Jan. 12, 1797; d. June 19, 1865, without issue; m. Nov. 5, 1846, Octavia (Fairman) Hart.
5. *Lewis*, b. March 8, 1800; m. Philinda Case; rem. to Ellery Center, N. Y.
6. *Mercy*, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. in May 1879; m. July 19, 1844, Charles Putnam of Halifax, Vt.; res. in Jacksonville, Vt.

iii. ELISHA, bapt. Oct. 28, 1759; d. aged 2 mo.

iv. MARTHA, bapt. Dec. 21, 1760; m. March 20, 1783, Medad Clark of Northampton.

v. JONATHAN, bapt. May 15, 1763; d. in 1772.

vi. ANNA, bapt. Aug. 25, 1765; prob. d. young.

35

Stephen Warner, son of Stephen (18) and Rebecca (Ferry) Warner, was born in Hadley, Mass., Dec. 16, 1726, and died in Granby, Mass., Sept. 16, 1796, aged 69. He married first,

Mary ———, and secondly, Rachel Montague, born in 1728, daughter of Peter and Mary (Hubbard) Montague. He was in the French and Indian War in 1756, and was a soldier in the Revolution (M. S. S. R.). He was a selectman in Granby for the years 1769, 1774, 1775, and 1782.

Child by first wife, born in Granby:

i. MARY,[6] b. March 4, 1750.

Children by second wife, born in Granby:

ii. RACHEL, b. Sept. 12, 1754; d. Nov. 8, 1808, unm.
iii. RUTH, b. June 16, 1756; m. (1) —— Cole; (2) Jacob Coombs of Brookfield.
iv. SEWELL, b. Jan. 22, 1758; d. in Aug. 1828; m. —— Jennings of Ludlow, Mass.; lived for a while in Vt., rem. to N. Y. State. He had several enlistments to his credit in the War of the Revolution, from 1776 to 1780. In 1779 he was described as 21 yrs. old, stature 5 ft. 5 in., hair and complexion light; in 1780 as 22 yrs., stature 5 ft. 8 in. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 600)
v. REBECCA, b. Nov. 15, 1760; d. in Ludlow, Mass., April 17, 1839; m. Jan. 29, 1783 in Granby, Deacon James Walker, b. March 31, 1758, d. Nov. 7, 1853. Res. in Belchertown and Ludlow.
vi. MIRIAM, b. May 15, 1764; d. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1796, Nathan Smith of Granby.
66. vii. ELI, b. Dec. 7, 1766.
67. viii. ADONIJAH, b. May 24, 1769.
68. ix. JEHIEL, b. March 27, 1771.
69. x. NATHAN, b. Sept. 3, 1774.

36

Capt. Eleazer Warner, son of Stephen (18) and Rebecca (Ferry) Warner, was born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 15, 1731, and died in Granby, Mass., June 19, 1810, aged 79. He married (Int. June 6, 1752) Mary Chapin, born May 22, 1728, died Feb. 14, 1813, aged 87, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Horton) Chapin of Granby.

In 1760 he was in the French and Indian War. In 1770 and 1776 he was a selectman for the town. He was a second lieutenant in Capt. John Cowles' Co. of Belchertown and Granby, Col. Woodbridge's Regt., which marched on April 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19. His record as second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and later as captain is given in M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 582. His sons, Eleazer, Elisha, and Seth, married three sisters, daughters of William and

Beulah (Batt) Cox of Pittsford, Vt. William Cox served at Crown Point in the Revolution.

Children, born in Granby:

i. MARY,[6] b. May 28, 1753; d. July 12, 1798.
70. ii. ELEAZER, b. Jan. 22, 1755.
iii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 26, 1757; prob. the one at Charlestown Camp No. 3 in 1776.
iv. VIOLET, b. Aug. 5, 1759.
v. ELISHA, b. Aug. 3, 1761; m. Mehitable Cox; res. in Pittsford, Vt.
vi. ASHER, b. Oct. 16, 1763; d. April 10, 1796.
vii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 3, 1765; m. Nov. 20, 1788, Artemus Green. (Belchertown V. R.)
viii. JEREMIAH CHAPIN, b. Sept. 17, 1767 (Sept. 18, 1766).
ix. EUNICE, b. May 26, 1769; d. in 1817; m. Francis Alonzo Town (1757-1827). (D. A. R. Record)
x. SETH, b. May 30, 1771; m. Unity Cox; res. in Pittsford, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION

37

Joseph Warner, son of Joseph Warner (20), was born in Pepperell, Mass., in 1743, and died in 1807 (D. A. R. Record). He married in the Groton Precinct, or West Parish of Pepperell, April 17, 1766, Bridget Hosley, born in Pepperell, Aug. 15, 1747, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hosley.

He responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute-man in Lieut. Isaac Wood's Company from Pepperell, and in 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Wright's Co. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 592)

Children, born in Pepperell (Butler's "History of Groton, Mass.") :

i. RICHARD,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1769. He lived in Townsend, Mass., a portion of his farm being over the Pepperell town line. He married, May 25, 1790, Hannah Wheeler of Townsend.

Children:

1. *John.*[8]
2. *Hannah;* m. Abel Hosley, Oct. 1, 1812.
3. *Luke;* m. ——— Tarbell. Lived in Erie, Pa.
4. *Levi;* lived in Palmyra, N. Y.
5. *Richard;* lived in Palmyra, N. Y.
6. *Joseph.*
7. *Betsey,* b. in 1801.
8. *Martha,* b. in 1807; m. Oct. 9, 1828, Frank Jewett.
9. *Charles;* d. at 14 yrs. of age.
10. *Walter,* b. Dec. 12, 1811.
11. *Seth;* did not marry.
12. *Franklin;* left no children.

ii. JOSEPH, b. March 5, 1771; m. in Groton, July 6, 1796, Sally Hemingway, b. Nov. 5, 1775, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Fitch) Hemingway. They resided in Townsend, Mass.

Children, born in Townsend (Groton V. R.) :

1. *Bela,*[8] b. Sept. 25, 1799; d. in 1886; m. in 1827, Emeline Bartlett Pitts (1804-1833). Had dau. Emeline,[9] b. in 1833.
2. *Sally,* b. June 30, 1801.
3. *Mary,* b. July 15, 1805; m. in 1828, Jonathan Spaulding (1803-90).
4. *Lucy,* b. Jan. 27, 1809.
5. *Joseph,* b. July 24, 1810.
6. *Samuel H.,* b. Oct. 29, 1813; m. in Concord, Mass., March 1, 1838, Lydia M. Hardy.

7. *Katharine*, b. Feb. 7, 1816; d. in Townsend, March 3, 1860; m. May 6, 1841, Oliver Hosmer Pratt of Mason, N. H.
8. *Harriett*, b. March 9, 1818; m. Calvin Fitch.
9. *Ardelia L.*, b. Dec. 29, 1821.

iii. PRUDENCE, b. April 17, 1773; d. April 30, 1773.
iv. BETSEY, b. June 25, 1774.
v. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 17, 1777; m. Nov. 2, 1806, Hannah Wallis.
vi. SALLY, b. Oct. 11, 1780.
vii. JOHN, b. March 25, 1782.
viii. DANIEL, b. June 8, 1784; m. Feb. 14, 1805, Ruth Emery.

38

Alpheus Warner, son of Phineas (21) and Martha (Nash) Warner (born in New Braintree), was baptized in Hardwick, Mass., March 18, 1753, and died in New Braintree, Jan. 28, 1800, aged 47. He married in New Braintree, Sept. 1, 1774, Meribah Hilliard. She married secondly, in New Braintree (Int. Sept. 3, 1803), Isaac Prouty of Spencer.

In the War of the Revolution, Alpheus was a private and sergeant in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's Co., Col. Dikes' Regt. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 577.) Alpheus was Town Clerk in New Braintree in 1798. Guardianship papers for his four minor sons were signed in 1802. (Index to Prob. Rec., Worcester Co.)

Children, born in New Braintree:

i. ZENAS,[7] b. July 10, 1775; d. Sept. 1, 1778.
ii. RAWZEL (Vt. rec. is Rorzel), b. April 3, 1777; d. in Dover, Vt., Dec. 29, 1849, aged 72 yr. 9 mo.; res. in Gill, Mass., and Dover, Vt.; m. Betsey Long, who d. in Dover, June 7, 1848, aged 68 yr. 8 mo. 10 da.

Children, first four born in Gill; others in Dover, Vt.:

1. *Zenas*,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. in Ware, Mass., Laura Abbe. Child: Mentory,[9] b. in Baltimore, Md. Family removed to Georgia.
2. *Amy*, b. June 23, 1803; m. Elias Bassett of Athol, Mass.
3. *Austin*, b. Aug. 17, 1805; d. Aug. 13, 1860; lived in Newfane, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1834, Nancy Lamson of Newfane; (2) June 19, 1856, Eliza Hall of Newfane. Child: Franklin R.,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1839; lived in Athol, Mass.
4. *Sally*, b. March 28, 1809; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Lauima Bernard Samson.
5. *Nancy*, b. about 1813; m. in Dover, Vt., June 12, 1834, Martin Perry.
6. *Mary*, b. about 1815; m. Nov. 11, 1841, Franklin B. Morse of Newfane, Vt.

7. *Milton*, b. about 1818; d. in Dover, May 8, 1895; m. July 11, 1844, Olive Jameson, b. Aug. 11, 1828, d. Dec. 31, 1898. Children: (1) Alice S.,[9] (2) Emma A., (3) Charles D., b. Nov. 13, 1854, (4) Ida H., b. in 1857, (5) Aiken, b. in 1860, d. in 1864.

iii. QUINCY, b. Sept. 27, 1778; m. in Winchendon, Mass., (Int. Sept. 15, 1801) Dolly Bruce; lived in Westford, Vt.; d. before 1838; left no heirs. (Note: Mrs. Polly Warner m. in Winchendon, Jan. 22, 1840, David Smith of Fitzwilliam, N. H.)

iv. ZENAS, b. July 8, 1781; m. in New Braintree (Int. Dec. 1805) Nancy Arnold; settled in Dover, Vt.

Children, first b. in New Braintree, others in Dover:

1. *Alpheus*,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1806; d. in Arlington, Vt.; m. Zilpha Seely, b. in Arlington, Jan. 22, 1811; d. there. They lived in Sunderland, Vt. (1850 Census). He was a stone mason and contractor. Children: (1) Elihu Stone,[9] b. May 3, 1835. (2) Milton, b. in 1841. (3) Hattie, b. in 1850; m. (at age 15) in Sunderland, Dec. 24, 1864, Jeppy Bowman.
2. *Meribah* (dau.), b. July 9, 1809; d. young; bur. in Arlington.
3. *Lucretia*, b. Aug. 27, 1811.
4. *Rawzel* (Vt. Rec. is Rorzel), b. Jan. 2, 1814.
5. *Zenas*, b. about 1817 (in Sunderland, Vt., acc. to the death record of his son William); m. Mary Ann ——, b. in 1819; resided in Arlington. Children: (1) Seth C.,[9] b. in 1839; m. June 13, 1861, Mary Whitman. (2) William, b. July 28, 1844; d. May 4, 1866, aged 21 yr. 9 mo. 4 da. (3) Arnold, b. in 1849 (1850 Census).

v. ALPHEUS.

vi. APOLLOS, b. Jan. 22, 1785; d. Feb. 8, 1863; bur. in Randolph Center Cem. He m. (1) in New Braintree (Int. June 25, 1804) Tirzah Nye, b. there Dec. 23, 1784, d. in Barnard, Vt., April 22, 1826, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Barr) Nye. He m. (2) in Barnard, Jan. 4, 1827, Lydia Ayres, b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 21, 1791-2, d. in Peru, Ohio, April 15, 1875, aged 83, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Cutting) Ayres of Brookfield. He settled in Barnard about 1807, and was captain of the Barnard Artillery Co. An account of his descendants is given in "History of Barnard, Vt.," Vol. II, by W. M. Newton (1928).

vii. BERIAH, b. June 9, 1788; m. in New Braintree (Int. March, 1808), Triphena Parker.

viii. JOHN NASH, b. April 19, 1792; lived in Wardsboro, Vt.

ix. CAPT. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 4, 1796; d. in Woodstock, Conn., March 16, 1865, aged 69; m. in Barnard, Vt., Nov. 17, 1818, Lydia Clark, b. in Barnard, Jan. 13, 1800, d. in Woodstock, July 2, 1869, dau. of David and Phebe (Dean) Clark. He went first to Ware, Mass., then to Woodstock, where he was a hotel keeper and captain.

Children ("Hist. of Woodstock," Vol. 8, p. 453, by C. W. Bowen):

1. *Julia Janette,*[8] b. July 1, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1892; m. Edwin George Puffer.
2. *Mary Richmond,* b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. March 16, 1848; m. Benjamin Angell.
3. *Angeline,* prob. b. Jan. 12, 1822; d. July 30, 1888; m. ——— Parker.
4. *Phebe Diana,* b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. Feb. 2, 1900; m. (1) George Crandall Way; m. (2) William Beal Lester.
5. *Leanthia M.,* b. about 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1857, aged 31; m. in Palmer, Mass., (Int. Dec. 11, 1847) John Shaw.
6. *Tirzah A.,* b. Nov. 16, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1890; m. (1) in Palmer (Int. Dec. 19, 1846) Edwin B. Fenton; m. (2) ——— Hastings.
7. *Benjamin Franklin,* b. April 9, 1830; d. Jan. 20, 1869; m. Mary Leach. He was in Civil War. Child: Lydia M.[9]
8. *Eveline Persis,* b. April 26, 1832; d. April 12, 1896; m. John Shaw, prob. widower of her sister Leanthia.
9. *Lucy Malvina,* b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. May 6, 1918; m. Julius P. Shaw.
10. *Ellen Ardelia,* b. in 1840; d. in 1841.

39

Phineas Warner, Ensign and "10th Deacon," son of Phineas (21) and Martha (Nash) Warner, was born in New Braintree, Mass., Nov. 2, 1763; he died there July 24, 1841, aged 78. He married in New Braintree, Aug. 24, 1784, Mary (Polly) Pollard, who died in 1841. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His service record, given in M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 597, gives his age as 16 in 1780, and his height as 5 ft. 7 in. Census of 1840 lists him as a pensioner. He was an ensign in the Army.

Children, born in New Braintree:

i. PATTY,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1784; m. in New Braintree, Aug. 10, 1808, Samuel Reed.

ii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 28, 1786; m. Jan. 1, 1809, Lavina Joslyn, b. Nov. 10, 1786, dau. of Henry and Polley Joslyn. They lived in New Braintree.

Children, born in New Braintree:

1. *Lavina,*[8] b. March 28, 1809.
2. *Dwight,* b. Jan. 23, 1811; m. Abigail, who d. Nov. 28, 1851. Children, born in New Braintree: Emeline,[9] Gilman, Ellen, Elmer, Aphilia, Livia.
3. *Mary,* b. Nov. 8, 1812.
4. *Sarah,* b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. Jan. 23 or 24, 1815.
5. *Horace,* b. Dec. 8, 1815.

6. *Eli*, b. Oct. 25, 1817; d. in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Cal., July 28, 1890, aged 72. He m. (1) Abigail S. ———; (2) April 1, 1845, Lucia C. (aged 20), dau. of Elijah and Lucy Cleveland. Children, born in New Braintree: Elmer P.,[9] Virgil E., Lucia Viola, Lucy Venelia, Lura Velma, Vestene E. (See Cleveland Gen.)
7. *Henry*, b. Aug. 15, 1819; m. July 28, 1849, Anna G. Hutchinson.

iii. ELI, b. June 22, 1788.

iv. BETSEY, b. April 8, 1790; m. in New Braintree (Int. Dec. 25, 1810), Elmer Wait.

v. AMORY POLLARD, b. July 9, 1805; d. in Worcester, Mass., April 28, 1880; m. in New Braintree (Int. March 21, 1829), Samira (Cemira) C. Haskins, b. in Prescott, Sept. 13, 1811, d. Feb. 6, 1881.

Child, b. in New Braintree:

1. *Emerson*,[8] b. April 30, 1831; grad. Wesleyan in 1856; M. A. 1859; M. D., Harvard, 1863. He m. (1) Angeline Lucy Cleveland (Int. at Hardwick, Jan. 18, 1851) at Ware, Mass. She was b. Feb. 1, 1827, d. Sept. 30, 1854, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Barnes) Cleveland. He m. (2) in 1856, Isabelle H. Andrews of Glastonbury, Conn. Children by first wife: (1) Almon,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1852, d. same day. (2) Alton, b. June 20, 1854, d. Aug. 4, 1854. (Cleveland Gen.) Children by second wife: 2 daughters.

40

Noah Warner, son of Warham (22) and Hannah (Ware) Warner, was born in New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 12, 1762, and died at the home of his son Samuel, in Kentville, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Jan. 20, 1859, aged 96. He married in Aylesford, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Mary Cloud, born Oct. 13, 1779, died Nov. 28, 1847, daughter of Col. John Cloud of Rhode Island, an officer in the Revolution.

Children, born in Aylesford, Nova Scotia:

i. JOHN CLOUD,[7] b. March 25, 1807; m. Lavina King, who d. in 1874, and who was the widow of Oliver King. John Cloud Warner resided in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia.

Children:

1. *Rupert B.*,[8] b. in Dec. 1838; d. Jan. 6, 1868.
2. *Orlando.*
3. *Charles*, d. in infancy.
4. *Clara.*
5. *Laura.*
6. *Mary*, d. in infancy.
7. *John Edward*, b. Aug. 15, 1848.

ii. JUSTUS WARREN, b. April 17, 1809.

iii. CHARLES RUPERT, b. May 8, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1894; m. Margaret Truesdell, b. in Maine. Both are buried in Habitant, Nova Scotia.

Children, born in Aylesford:

1. *Rupert Addison,*[8] b. Sept. 6, 1835.
2. *Prudence P.*, b. July 26, 1839; d. Feb. 3, 1843.
3. *Lewis Broome*, b. Dec. 3, 1844.
4. *Royal Herbert*, b. June 28, 1847; d. July 2, 1904; m. Mary Jane Lamb. Children: (1) Margaret.[9] (2) Hubert Clark. (3) Ashley Mosher. (4) Stanley Rupert.
5. *William P.*, b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 3, 1861.

iv. SAMUEL MARTIN, b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. in Melrose, Mass., in 1901, aged 88; m. Frances Mary Torrey. He moved from Nova Scotia to Boston, Mass., in 1869.

Child:

1. *Samuel Winkworth,*[8] b. June 4, 1862, in Canning, Nova Scotia; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Lizzie Brown Neiley, dau. of George and Emily (Palmer) Neiley. He removed to Gorham, Me., from Melrose, Mass. Children, born in Melrose: (1) George Edmund.[9] (2) Royal Martin.

v. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 14, 1815; m. Thomas Patterson. Their children died young.

41

Royal Warner, son of Warham (22) and Hannah (Ware) Warner, was born in New Braintree, Mass., April 30, 1770, and died there Sept. 24, 1854, aged 84. He married there, May 14, 1808, Peggy Adams, who died in New Braintree, May 28, 1861, aged 80.

Children, born in New Braintree:

i. ALMA,[7] b. March 15, 1809; d. in Hardwick, Mass., March 2, 1869, aged 59, unm.

ii. NANCY, b. Oct. 30, 1810.

iii. MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. in Hardwick, Jan. 18, 1878, aged 65, unm.

iv. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 8, 1814.

v. MOSES MANDELL, b. June 23, 1816.

vi. ROYAL PARSONS, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. in New Braintree, April 22, 1900; m. in Barre, Mass., May 11, 1848, Louisa Lincoln Bacon, b. in Barre, March 11, 1829, d. in Orange, Mass., April 11, 1901, dau. of Harry and Julia (Whiting) Bacon. Their son, Julius E.,[8] m. Martha Russell Reed, b. July 27, 1859, d. in Orange, Dec. 4, 1915, dau. of Joshua Curtis and Lois Beamon (Cummings) Reed of Amherst, Mass. Their children were: (1) Edwin Eugene.[9] (2) Harry Edward. (3) Florence Louise.

vii. FRANKLIN ORANGE, b. May 1, 1820; m. (1) in Vernon, Vt., July 14, 1849 (New Braintree V. R. says Sept. 5, 1848), Sarah Mary Marsh Cleveland, b. Sept. 24, 1828; d. in Hardwick, March 5, 1858, aged 30, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Barnes) Cleveland; m. (2) her sister, Luthera Julia Cleveland, b. June 9, 1840.

Children, born in New Braintree (Cleveland Gen.):

1. *Arabella Lana*,[8] b. March 21, 1850; m. A. A. Cleveland.
2. *Child*, d. April 1, 1857, aged 6 yr.
3. *Alfaletta*, b. April 6, 1852; d. March 19, 1868, aged 17.
4. *Oramel Franklin*, b. Jan. 31, 1854; d. in New Braintree, Aug. 20, 1873.
5. *Alton Ernest*, b. in March 1864; res. near Los Angeles, Cal.; m. in Tustin, Cal., Dec. 24, 1893, Clara Estelle Braun, b. in Baileyville, Maine, dau. of Philander C. and Mary Anna (Spaulding) Braun.
6. *Mary Josephine*, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. in Tustin, Cal., Nov. 28, 1896, David Beers Thompson.

viii. WALTER WINTHROP, b. Nov. 9, 1823; d. in Downs, Kansas, Jan. 28, 1886; m. in Hardwick, Dec. 26, 1852, Ruth Alice Cleveland, born there Aug. 4, 1832, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Barnes) Cleveland.

Children (Cleveland Gen.):

1. *Luna Effie*,[8] b. May 17, 1855, in New Braintree; m. May 22, 1881, Frank Lewis of Downs, Kansas.
2. *Lucio Ludwig*, b. Aug. 6, 1858, in Hardwick, Mass.; m. in Downs, Kansas, Sept. 19, 1879, Marcella Huff of Downs. Children: (1) Leona Alice.[9] (2) Walter Louie. (3) Fannie Evelyn.

42

Samuel Warner, son of Warham (22) and Hannah (Ware) Warner, was born in New Braintree, Aug. 22, 1779. He married first, in Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 4, 1803 (Int. Aug. 8, 1803 in New Braintree), Mary Rawson. She was born in Londonderry, N. H., and died in Hardwick, Vt., May 12, 1811. He married secondly, Abigail Chamberlain. (D. A. R.)

Children by first wife, born in Hardwick, Vt. (also listed in New Braintree, Mass.):

i. FREDERICK ADDISON,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1804; d. Feb. 3, 1807. (Child of Samuel d. Jan. 30, 1807.)

ii. MARIA SMITH, b. Sept. 3, 1806. (Probably the one listed in New Braintree V. R. as "Dau. rec. after son b. Dec. 31, 1804," and probably is the dau. who died Feb. 23 or 27, 1807.)

iii. FREDERICK ADDISON, b. Dec. 8, 1807.

iv. EDWARD WAREHAM, b. Dec. 31, 1809; d. in 1898; res. in Waverly and Owego, N. Y.

Children:

1. *Edward Rawson,*[8] b. in 1840; res. in Jackson, Mich.
2. *Frederick Welles,* b. July 15, 1842; d. May 14, 1923; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Jessie Leighton of Waverly. Children: (1) Frederica. (2) Frederick Leighton.

v. JAMES ADAMS, b. April 18, 1811.

Children by second wife, born in New Braintree:

vi. MARY RAWSON, b. Dec. 27, 1812.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 17, 1814.
viii. SAMUEL CHAMBERLAIN, m. Frances S. Phelps.

Children:

1. *Alice,*[8] m. William L. Jones; res. in Penn.
2. *Edward C.;* res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

43

Warren Warner, son of Martin (23) and Deborah (———) Warner, was born in New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 20, 1762. In 1770 his parents moved to Chesterfield, N. H., and about 1800 removed to Thetford, Vt. He married, Nov. 15, 1792, Cleopatra Bingham, born in 1757, daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Read) Bingham of Chesterfield, N. H. Warren was then listed as of Marlboro, N. H., where they lived for some time.

Children, recorded in Norwich, Vt.:

i. WARREN,[7] b. about 1796; d. in Norwich, Sept. 9, 1869, aged 73, unm.
ii. HARMONY, b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. in Montgomery, Vt., Jan. 12, 1828, William Dwyer.

(One other son and one other daughter, born before 1800, are listed in 1800 Census.)

iii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 5, 1801.
iv. DARIUS BINGHAM, b. April 11, 1805.
v. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 1, 1806.

44

Dr. Pearly Warner, son of Samuel (24) and Unity (Ware) Warner, was born in New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 10, 1769, and died in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 10, 1807, aged 37. He married, Jan. 10, 1799, Electa Chapin, born Dec. 18, 1779, died Oct. 20, 1857, daughter of Col. Abel and Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin of Springfield, Mass. Dr. Pearly Warner served with

Government troops in Shays Rebellion. He practiced medicine in Essex, Vt., and Montgomery, Mass. After his death, Mrs. Pearly Warner married secondly, John Sweatland Abbe, of Springfield. She died in Springfield, Oct. 21, 1851. (Abbe Gen. and Desc. of Nathaniel Ely)

Children:

i. DORCAS LIMA,[7] b. in Essex, Vt., June 23, 1800; d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1859; m. Roswell Van Horn of Springfield.

ii. ELECTA, b. in Essex, Vt., May 24, 1803; d. July 29, 1892; m. Joseph Griswold, Jr.; res. in Northampton, Mass. (Hampden Co. Prob. Rec.)

iii. SOPHIA, b. in Montgomery, Mass., March 8, 1805; d. March 6, 1883; m. in Springfield, Dec. 1, 1824, Capt. Abner Miller, Jr. of West Springfield; res. in Easthampton, Mass.

iv. CHARLES PYNCHON LYMAN, b. in Montgomery, Mass., March 5, 1807; d. in Springfield, Aug. 13, 1876; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1834, Elvira Chapin, b. Jan. 9, 1809, d. Feb. 2, 1865, dau. of William and Lucy (Day) Chapin; m. (2) Mary H. ———. His two children died at ages 11 and 18.

45

Samuel Warner, Jr., son of Samuel (25) and Mary (Gilling) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1733/4, and died in Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1823. He missed by two and one-half months being the first child born in Wilbraham. He is variously called Samuel Warner, Jr., Samuel Warner 2nd, and Samuel Warner 3rd, in the Springfield records. He married on April 20, 1758, Ann Steele, bapt. July 25, 1737, died April 29, 1818, daughter of John and Abigail (Brooks) Steele of Longmeadow, Mass.

He was a landowner in Wilbraham in 1755, his land being on the Springfield Road. With his father he enrolled in Capt. John Bancroft's Co., Col. Timothy Ruggles' Regt. for the French and Indian War, and was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1759.

In 1774 the people of New England rebelled against taxes that were being levied on the colonies by England, and pledges were made not to use any commodities of English origin. Samuel Warner Jr.'s signature was among the signers of this "Non-consumption Pledge."

With thirty-three other Wilbraham men he responded to the Lexington Alarm. His Revolutionary War service, ob-

tained from the records in the Military Archives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, is as follows:

Samuel Warner, Jr. Appears with rank of *Private* on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Paul Langdon's Company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775. Time of discharge, May 1, 1775. Length of service, 1 week, 4 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Wilbraham. (Vol. 12, page 180)

Samuel Warner. Appears with rank of *Private* on Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Cadwell's Co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia, dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777. Time of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776. Enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. (Vol. 47, page 181)

Samuel Warner. Appears with rank of *Private* on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Cadwell's Co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia. Entered service Dec. 25, 1776. Service to April 2, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga. Roll dated Springfield. (Vol. 18, page 41)

On completing his military service, Samuel returned to his farm, where he passed the rest of his life. As he was born at the time of the first settlement of Wilbraham, and spent all but a few months of his life there, it was his fortune to watch the gradual development of the town during its first ninety years — from the struggles of the early settlers, through the setting off of the fourth precinct in 1741, the incorporation of the town in 1763, and its subsequent growth and improvement over the next sixty years.

Children, born in Wilbraham:

i. ANN,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1758.

ii. SETH, b. Dec. 2, 1760; d. in Freehold, N. Y., July 5, 1845. He served two enlistments in the Revolution; enlisting first on March 15, 1779 for three months' guard duty at Springfield; second, July 3, 1780, marched July 3, 1780, pvt. in Capt. Benjamin Haywood's Co., 6th Mass. Regt., honorable discharge dated at Quarters, West Point, Dec. 8, 1780. He m. in Greenville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1797, Polly Painter, b. June 10, 1781, d. in Clay, N. Y., March 16, 1854, dau. of Lieut. Edward and Betsey (Truesdail) Painter.

Children, born in Freehold, N. Y.

1. *Samuel Edward,*[8] b. March 6, 1800; d. in Hamilton, N. Y., April 1, 1873; m. in Cairo, N. Y., March 25, 1821, Ann Mariah Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 10, 1803, d. in Hamilton,

N. Y., June 17, 1890, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Batts) Hotchkiss. Children: (1) Cordelia,[9] m. Newton Case. (2) Myron Winslow, m. his cousin, Eliza A. Warner. (3) Edgar Leander (1829-1864); killed in Civil War; bur. in Arlington Cemetery; m. March 11, 1851, Abigail J. Browning. (D. A. R.)

2. *Jesse Wood*, b. June 25, 1802; d. in Clay, N. Y., June 11, 1851; m. there, Oct. 23, 1831, Emeline J. Slosson, b. July 10, 1810, d. Sept. 27, 1900. Children, all born in Clay, N. Y.: (1) Eliza Almira.[9] (2) Sarah Ann. (3) Cordelia Jane. (4) John Wesley. (5) Charles W. (6) Martha Mariah. (7) Edward Lorenzo. (8) Myron Winslow. (9) Squire Judson. (10) Jesse Wood, Jr.
3. *Seth Orrin*, b. Feb. 4, 1805; d. in Clay, N. Y., March 4, 1855; m. in 1830, Sarah J. (1805-1890), b. in Vt. Children: Mary C.[9] (1835-1899). Sara M. (1846-); m. William Dunn. (D. A. R.)
4. *Eliza Lovina*, b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. Nov. 23, 1836; m. Frederick Millard Jones.
5. *John Painter*, b. May 9, 1809; d. in Cairo, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1879; m. in Plattsville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1840, Ann Eliza Griffin, b. in Hunter, N. Y., May 27, 1820, d. in Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1901. Children: (1) Edgar Obed.[9] (2) Mary Eliza. (3) Nelson Seth. (4) John Henry. (5) Lucinda Ellen. (6) Lydia Kate. (7) Alvaretta Evelyn.
6. *Oliver Lorenzo*, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1836, and left a son, James H.[9]
7. *Edmund Andrew*, b. July 28, 1816; d. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Nov. 1, 1840, Sally Carter.
8. *Sally Ann*, b. Aug. 19, 1818; d. March 4, 1819.
9. *George Washington*, b. Jan. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 19, 1863; m. Harriet E. Young (1829-1905). Had Frances E.,[9] m. ——— King.

iii. LOUISE (Lovice), b. May 26, 1762; m. in North Wilbraham, Sept. 18, 1786, Aaron Frost. (Frost Gen. by N. S. Frost)

71. iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 27, 1763.

46

James Warner, son of Samuel (25) and Hannah (Marcy) (Skinner) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1763, and died there May 28, 1816 (G. S.). He married, Jan. 8, 1792, Olive Kilborn, b. Feb. 17, 1766, died Sept. 14, 1841, aged 75, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Colton) Kilborn. James Warner was conductor of the mail stage between Boston and New York for a few years, about 1790. His gravestone is marked "Capt. James."

Children, born in Wilbraham:

i. LUCINDA,[7] b. April 1793; m. in Wilbraham (Int. Oct. 9, 1813) Reuben Blackmer.

ii. CAROLINE, b. June 11, 1795; m. in Wilbraham (Int. Feb. 28, 1818) Nathan Cooley, of Somers, Conn., b. Nov. 7, 1789, son of Nathan and Mary (Ladd) Cooley.

iii. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1802. No further record found.

47

Azriel Warner, son of Samuel (25) and Hannah (Marcy) (Skinner) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1766. No death or probate record found. He married in Wilbraham, Nov. 7, 1793, Betsey Shaw, b. ———, died Feb. 25, 1812, in 39th year, buried in Springfield Cemetery, daughter of James and Leah (Fuller) Shaw. Betsey[7] Shaw was a descendant of Edward Fuller of the *Mayflower,* through her mother, Leah[6] Fuller (Ephraim,[5] Shubael,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1]). They resided in Wilbraham until about 1802, when he removed to Springfield, where he was employed at the Springfield Armory. Azriel was a lieutenant (1799) and captain (1803) in the 1st Regt., 1st Brig., 4th Div., Mass. Militia. He resigned his commission, April 30, 1805. He was living in Springfield as late as 1821, when he signed a deed there as grantor. He was in Cochituate, Mass., in 1827, when his daughter Betsey was married. (Kimball Fam.)

Children, born in Wilbraham or Springfield:

i. MARY (POLLY) SHAW,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1794; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Samuel[8] Fuller (Elisha,[7] Joshua,[6] Young,[5] Mathew,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1] of the *Mayflower*), b. March 25, 1791, in Ludlow, Mass.

ii. LAURA BELDEN, b. Sept. 13, 1796.

iii. AZRIEL CORBIN, b. April 28, 1799.

iv. WILLIAM BOWMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1801 (Wilbraham Rec. 1805); d. in South Hadley, Mass., July 5, 1878; m. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1824, Azubah (Johnson) Turner, b. in Leominster, Nov. 26, 1797, dau. of Joseph[6] and Huldah (Hills) Johnson, and widow of George Turner, who d. in Harvard, Mass., in 1822. They lived in Monson and Leominster, where she d. Aug. 23, 1869. They joined the First Church in Wilbraham in 1841. He was living in 1870, when he sold land and purchased land from his son, James H.

Children, born in Monson:

1. *George,*[8] b. Feb. 5, 1826; had son William,[9] b. in 1860.
2. *James H.*, b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. in Brimfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1919; m. in Leominster, Sept. 30, 1854, Susan E. Sanderson, d. Dec. 1918, aged 86. Lived in Marysville, Ohio; Leominster and Springfield, Mass. Had 3 dau.

v. BETSEY MERRICK, b. April 21, 1803; d. in Wayland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1827, Edmund Kimball, b. in Newton,

Mass., Jan. 29, 1803, d. in Wayland, Jan. 25, 1890, son of Edmund and Betsey (Hammond) Kimball. (See "Kimball Family" (1897), by Morrison and Sharples for descendants.)

vi. JAMES SHAW, b. May 26, 1806; d. Sept. 3, 1808 in 3rd yr.; bur. in Springfield Cemetery.

vii. MARY ANN CORDELIA, b. Aug. 12, 1809.

48

John Warner, son of John (26) and Margaret (Sykes) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 20, 1756, and died there Dec. 24, 1807, aged 51 yr. 9 mo. 4 da. He married, Dec. 30, 1778, Mary Ward, born in Springfield in 1757, died there, Oct. 12, 1806, aged 49. "John Warner, Jr. of Springfield was in a company of minute-men which marched April 20, 1775 . . . under command of Major Andrew Colton, service 1 week, 3 das. Enlisted in the army, April 29, 1775." (M. S. S. R.)

Children, born in Springfield:

i. JAMES,[7] b. March 6, 1779; went to Amherst. (Deed 54-448)

ii. JOHN, b. June 23, 1781; d. Sept. 8, 1855, aged 73. He m. March 22, 1804, Fanny (Frances) Sanderson, who d. Jan. 4, 1831, aged 45. They are buried in Cherry Lane Cemetery, Springfield. She was the dau. of Amaziah and Frances (Coomes) Sanderson.

Children, b. in Springfield (mostly First Ch. Rec.):

1. *Roxanna,*[8] b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. in Chicopee, April 11, 1874; m. Bela Chapin of Chicopee.
2. *Edmond,* bapt. Sept. 3, 1809; bur. in Cherry Lane Cemetery.
3. *Solomon Coomes,* b. May 9, 1807; bapt. Sept. 3, 1809; d. April 17, 1878; bur. in Cherry Lane Cemetery; m. (Int. April 19, 1831) Harriet L. Jencks.
4. *Frances,* bapt. Sept. 3, 1809; d. in 1848; m. in Sept. 1832, James Stanley Grimes of Buffalo, N. Y.
5. *Elizabeth,* bapt. March 13, 1811.
6. *Hannah,* bapt. Jan. 19, 1812.
7. *Benjamin,* bapt. May 3, 1816.
8. *John,* bapt. May 3, 1816.
9. *Amaziah Sanderson,* b. about 1819; m. April 23, 1844, Jerusha Roberts.
10. *Roxanna Searls,* b. Nov. 5, 1823

iii. MARY, b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. Dec. 1, 1804, Elijah Clough; res. in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1812.

iv. MARGARET, b. March 25, 1786; unm. in 1813.

v. EBENEZER, b. about 1789; m. in Houlton, Me., Polly Houlton, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Putnam) Houlton. "In May 1810 . . . Ebenezer Warner of Springfield left New Salem for the

Province of Maine." Their children, Mary,[8] Joseph, and Fanny were bapt. in Houlton, Me., Sept. 27, 1818. (New Salem, Mass. V. R. and History of Houlton, Me., 1884)

vi. SAMUEL, b. ———; m. in Hardwick, Mass., July 11, 1820, Clarissa Richards of Hardwick, b. Oct. 24, 1799, dau. of David and Cloe Richards. (Deed 69-500) Had a dau. Mary W., b. in 1834.

vii. THOMAS, b. June 12, 1793; d. Feb. 11, 1885; m. in 1814, Sarah Hartung (Hartuncks), b. Nov. 2, 1796, d. Oct. 27, 1883, dau. of Daniel and Aurelia Hartung.

Children, born in Springfield (Warren's Spfld. Families):

1. *Thomas*,[8] b. May 31, 1814; m. (Int. Nov. 24, 1838) Mary Colton, dau. of Chauncy and Mary Colton. Went to Norwalk, Conn. Children: Homer H.,[9] Edwin A., William E.
2. *William*, b. June 7, 1816.
3. *Sarah*, m. Jason Hubbard.
4. *Benjamin F.*, b. July 6, 1820; m. Charlotte E. Edwards.
5. *Edwin*, b. in 1828; d. Feb. 9, 1831, aged 3 yr.
6. *Henry Leland*, b. Jan. 20, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1891; res. in Boston, Mass.
7. *Edwin*, resided in Boston, Mass.
8. *Lewis*, b. Sept. 21, 1839; went to Northampton, Mass.
9. *Maria*, died unm.
10. *Sumner*, died in the South, unm.
11. *John*, died young.

49

Luther Warner, son of John (26) and Rebecca (Bartlett) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 23, 1758, and died there Feb. 16, 1825, aged 67. He married, Jan. 13, 1785, Widow Bathsheba Smith, who died March 19, 1838, aged 75. She was born on Dec. 26, 1762, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Stebbins, and married Remembrance Smith (son of Lieut. Abner) on Feb. 19, 1781. Remembrance Smith died on Nov. 5, 1783, aged 26 yr., and his widow married Luther Warner. (Warren's "Springfield Families")

Children, born in Springfield:

i. MIRIAM,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1785; m. Dec. 23, 1804, Samuel Taylor.

ii. BATHSHEBA, d. in May 1787. (First Ch. Rec.)

iii. SUSANNA, b. June 2, 1787; d. in June 1791, aged 4 yr. (First Ch. Rec.)

iv. REBECCA, b. April 6, 1789.

v. LUTHER, b. Oct. 3, 1790; d. in West Whately where he resided; m. Jan. 19, 1815, Electa Sanderson, b. May 24, 1790, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Scott) Sanderson of West Whately. (Craft's "History of Whately") She d. Aug. 10, 1874, aged 84 yr.

Children, born in Whately:

1. *Calvin S.*,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1816.
2. *Child*, b. Feb. 10, 1818; d. soon.
3. *Luthur*, b. Jan. 8, 1819.
4. *Susanna*, b. Aug. 4, 1820.
5. *Samantha*, b. Sept. 6, 1822; d. soon.
6. *Esther*, b. Oct. 17, 1824; m. Chas. Golbraith.
7. *Hiram*, b. Aug. 11, 1826; d. Sept. 4, 1877.
8. *Myron*, b. April 27, 1828; d. soon.

vi. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. in Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1817, Juliette Bridgman, b. Feb. 23, 1798, d. June 27, 1845, dau. of Erastus and Rhoda (Hulbert) Bridgman. They had 11 children. (Acc. to "Gen. of the Bridgman Family," by B. and J. Bridgman. Names of children not given.)

vii. OLIVER, b. Dec. 8, 1794.

viii. BATHSHEBA, b. Jan. 6, 1797; d. June 6, 1802, aged 6 yr.

ix. RALPH, b. May 5, 1805; d. in West Whately, Mass., March 6, 1886, aged 80; m. in Wilmington, Vt., May 4, 1826, Almira Bennett, b. Aug. 9, 1807, dau. of Phineas Bennett. She d. in West Whately.

Children:

1. *Phineas*,[8] b. ———; d. young.
2. *Elliott A.*, b. March 15, 1830; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Caroline P. Brooker, dau. of John Brooker of Greenfield, Mass.; res. in West Whately. Children: Emma A.,[9] Eva Mae.
3. *Nancy B.*, b. March 27, 1832; m. in Dec. 1852, Trueman Merritt of Whately.
4. *Mary L.*, b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Luther G. Stearns.

50

Capt. John Warner, son of Ebenezer (27) and Elizabeth (Cook) Warner, was born in Marblehead, Mass. (bapt. there Oct. 12, 1783). He married there, Oct. 24, 1805, Rebecca Patten, who died Aug. 27, 1825, aged 35. He was lost at sea in the schooner "Jachin," which was last heard from when she sailed from Marblehead, Jan. 23, 1822.

Children:

i. JOHN COOK,[7] bapt. Nov. 23, 1806; d. Jan. 12, 1810; aged 4 yr.

ii. JAMES MADISON, bapt. Jan. 15, 1809.

iii. JOHN GERRY, bapt. Dec. 1, 1811 (Marblehead V. R.); d. in Boston Aug. 2, 1847; m. in Lynn (Int. Sept. 16, 1838), Eliza Newhall, who d. in 1892, aged 75, dau. of Francis Stewart and Lydia (Burrill) Newhall. They res. in Lynn, Mass.

Children:

1. *Helen Storey*,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. in 1897, unm.
2. *Eliza Frances*, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Howard Perley of Lynn.

3. *John Gerry*, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1875, Ellen Louisa Kettel.

iv. ELIZABETH, d. ———, aged 2 da.

v. ELIZABETH C., m. in Marblehead, April 9, 1835, Nicholas Florence.

vi. SON, d. Oct. 25, 1821, aged 5 yr.

vii. WILLIAM

viii. RICHARD HOMAN, bapt. Sept. 4, 1825, after his adoption by Deacon R. Homan. Both of his parents were dead.

51

Downing Warner, son of Mark (28) and Experience (Wright) Warner, was born in Northampton, Mass., about 1740. He settled in Williamsburgh, Mass., and died there Oct. 16, ———. The records of the town of Williamsburgh have been handled so much that the year dates of this period have been worn off from a number of pages of the record, hence some of the year dates below have been forced. He was a soldier in the Rev. War. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 582) No data relating to his wife have been found, other than that her name was Rachel, and that she died in Williamsburgh, Nov. 12, ——— (Williamsburgh V. R.)

Children (Williamsburgh V. R.; "Pawlet, Vt., for 100 Years," by H. Hollister, 1867):

i. MARK,[7] b. March 15, 1762; d. in Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 1, 1839, in 78th yr. He m. Lovice King, who d. in Pawlet, Oct. 10, 1837, aged 70. They went to Pawlet in 1799.

Children, first 4 born in Williamsburgh, last 2 in Pawlet:

1. *Fanny*,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1788.
2. *Lovice*, b. April 15, 1790; d. Nov. 18, 1833, aged 43. (Pawlet T. R.)
3. *Elisha*, b. June 6, 1794 (G. S.); d. in Pawlet, Feb. 27, 1876; m. Mary, b. in Vt. in 1793, dau. of Oliver Loomis. She d. in 1860, aged 68. Children: (1) Oliver L.,[9] m. Mary A., dau. of John Moore of Dorset, Vt. (2) Walter K., m. (1) Marcia J. (1833-1862), dau. of Sylvanus B. Lathe; m. (2) Olive, dau. of Galusha and Lovina Hawks. (3) Louisa. (4) William.
4. *Spencer*, b. June 20, 1797 (Fam. rec.). He lived in Chicago; d. there in 1882. He m. (1) March 26, 1820, Harriet A. King, who d. in Pawlet, Feb. 23, 1821, aged 19. He m. (2) Dec. 6, 1821, Lucy Hastings, dau. of Heman Hastings. No children by either marriage. (Fam. rec. of Geo. C. Hollister, Granville, N. Y.)
5. *William King*, b. Sept. 3, 1804; was a merchant in Franklin Co., Vt.; d. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 10, 1868; m. in Georgia, June 1, 1834, Matilda Witters.

6. *Mark, Jr.*, b. Nov. 22, 1805 (Fam. rec. of Mrs. Myra Warner Roberts, Granville, N. Y.); m. Oct. 16, 1843, Angelina, dau. of Lyman Finney, and had five daughters.

ii. RACHEL, b. Jan. 15, 1764.
iii. AARON, b. April 6, 1766.
iv. SETH, b. May 17, 1768; m. Lavina ———.

Children, born in Williamsburgh:

1. *Silas*,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1800; m. Jan. 31, 1822, Sarah Starkweather Carr. Children: (1) Lyman Rynaldo. (2) Sarah Starkweather. (3) Charles Dwight. (4) Arabella. (5) Levi Lincoln. (6) Ann E. (7) Doric C.
2. *William*, b. Nov. 26, 1801.
3. *Parmelia*, b. Feb. 24, 1804.
4. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 8, 1806.
5. *Clarissa*, b. Nov. 12, 1813.
6. *Nancy*, b. Nov. 26, 1819.

v. ELISHA, b. ———; d. young.
vi. SALLY, b. ———; d. young.
vii. EXPERIENCE, b. May 1, 1774.
viii. SALOMA, b. in 1776 (date missing); m. July 3, 1798, Stephen Graves, b. in Williamsburgh, May 24, 1777, d. there, June 9, 1810.

52

Capt. Jonathan Warner, son of Mark (28) and Experience (Wright) Warner, was born in Northampton, Mass., in 1743, and died in Williamsburgh, Mass., Oct. 15, 1826, aged 83. He married Eglah Sheldon, who died in Sept. 1828. He was a carpenter and an extensive farmer. He was master builder of the first church in Williamsburgh, also the churches at Goshen, Ashfield, Chesterfield, Worthington, and others. His first commission as second lieutenant was dated at Worthington, April 8, 1776, and his commission as captain in 1781 was signed by John Hancock. A further account of him and some of his descendants is given in "History of Williamsburgh," by Phyllis Baker Deming (1946).

Children, born in Williamsburgh:

i. PAULINE,[7] b. June 14, 1765; d. Aug. 19, 1766.
ii. SARAH, b. April 12, 1767; d. Nov. 25, 1837; m. Capt. John Wells.
iii. NATHAN, b. July 24, 1769; d. in Williamsburgh, Aug. 5, 1833. He m. Rebecca Paine Washburn. (D. A. R. rec.)

Children:

1. *Stephen W.*,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1798; m. Rachel Graves. Children: Stephen Graves,[9] Joseph.

2. *Edward*, b. May 27, 1800; d. Oct. 9, 1804.
3. *Clymena*, b. Aug. 15, 1802.
4. *Mandana*, b. Dec. 6, 1804; m. Oct. 9, 1823, Almerin Nash, b. Feb. 25, 1801, son of John Nash of Williamsburgh. Removed to Michigan and thence to Illinois.
5. *Austin*, b. May 2, 1809; d. May 30, 1809.
6. *Ruth*, b. Sept. 30, 1811; m. Orlando Child.
7. *Edward A.*, b. Nov. 7, 1813.

iv. PAULINA, b. Oct. 27, 1771; m. Feb. 14, 1796, Elijah Nash, b. June 12, 1772, son of John Nash of Williamsburgh. They removed to Conway, Mass. They were grandparents of Marshall Field, merchant of Chicago.

v. NAOMI, b. Nov. 17, 1773; m. June 24, 1795, Thomas Nash, b. Nov. 5, 1770, d. in Williamsburgh, May 3, 1844, son of John Nash of Williamsburgh.

vi. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 12, 1776; d. in Williamsburgh, March 3, 1833. His first wife was Sally ———. He m. (2) Sept. 2, 1802, Sarah Graves, b. April 11, 1783, d. Nov. 25, 1860, dau. of Perez Graves. His widow Sarah m. (2) Feb. 26, 1835, Rufus Hubbard, his second wife.

Children:

1. *Abigail*,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1803; d. unm.
2. *Ebenezer, Jr.*, b. Jan. 2, 1805; d. in Williamsburgh, July 9, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1827, Amelia Hubbard, b. there May 17, 1807, dau. of Sylvanus and Abigail (Thayer) Hubbard. Both died the same day, July 9, 1840. Children: (1) Lewis Whitney.[9] (2) Cynthia Amelia. (3) Chauncey.
3. *Mary*, b. March 24, 1807; d. Aug. 13, 1887; m. in Williamsburgh, Sept. 28, 1826, William Hubbard, b. there Dec. 1, 1801, d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1868, son of Sylvanus and Abigail (Thayer) Hubbard. They resided in Williamsburgh, Amherst, and Pittsfield.
4. *Martha Graves*, b. Jan. 30, 1810; m. (1) Solomon Strong; m. (2) ——— Clapp. She d. in Dec. 1895.
5. *Almond*, b. Dec. 22, 1812, in Williamsburgh; d. there Aug. 25, 1889; m. April 7, 1835, Sarah M. Codding, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Packard) Codding. She was b. July 17, 1815; d. Feb. 5, 1884. Children: (1) Charles L.[9] (2) Sarah Jane. (3) Lewis Henry. (4) May Howard. (5) Emily Howard. (6) Fidelia Cook.

vii. SILAS, b. Feb. 14, 1778; d. Feb. 7, 1856; m. Lucy King.

Children:

1. *Sophronia*,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1801; d. Feb. 15, 1841.
2. *Louis*, b. Feb. 27, 1804.
3. *Julia Ann*, b. April 5, 1810.

viii. JONATHAN, JR., b. Aug. 30, 1780; d. in Williamsburgh, April 29, 1833; m. Betsey Warren, b. Nov. 15, 1785; d. Aug. 1, 1845.

Children:

1. *Sesostres*,[8] b. in Williamsburgh, April 14, 1808; d. there in 1893; m. Dolly Hannum. Had 4 dau.

2. *Lucinda*, b. Jan. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 5, 1811.
3. *Chauncey*, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. Dec. 28, 1835.
4. *Sheldon*, b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. Sept. 16, 1907; m. in Enfield in Sept. 1839, Bathsheba J. Ford. Children: (1) Mary.[9] (2) George. (3) Charlotte J. (4) Elizabeth Cooper. (5) Charles S. (6) Frederick Harris. (7) Anna Webster. (8) Marshall. (9) Isabella. (10) Nellie. (11) Alice E.
5. *Betsey Ann*, b. April 8, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1885; m. James Little.
6. *Florella*, b. Aug. 14, 1817; d. in Northampton, March 7, 1908; m. Wm. F. Arnold of Enfield.
7. *Lucinda Rozell*, b. Oct. 27, 1819; d. Aug. 12, 1844.
8. *Minerva*, b. March 20, 1822; m. James P. Snow.
9. *Marietta*, b. April 15, 1824; d. in Kasota, Minn., April 4, 1903; m. in Springfield, Mass., George Christopher Clapp of Easthampton, Mass.
10. *Angelina*, b. March 3, 1829; d. March 6, 1845.

ix. Job, b. Dec. 28, 1782; d. in Williamsburgh, April 6, 1863. He married, April 27, 1809, Rhoda Miller, dau. of Jonathan and Rhoda (Bartlett) Miller, b. March 16, 1790, in West Farms, Northampton, d. in Williamsburgh, June 5, 1864.

Children:

1. *Elvira*,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1810; d. in Goshen, Mass., Feb. 9, 1893; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1839, Austin Allis; m. (2) Levi Barrus.
2. *Ernest Augustus*, b. May 30, 1812; d. in San Juan, Cal., May 31, 1889; m. (1) Louisa Ferry, b. Aug. 22, 1815; d. in Williamsburgh, Sept. 2, 1852; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1857, Widow Charlotte (Hinton) Dickens, who d. July 8, 1888, aged 74. Children: (1) Edwin A.[9] (2) Joseph Miller. (3) James William. (4) John Wesley. (5) George A.
3. *Nancy Maria*, b. Aug. 5, 1814; d. in Northampton, March 4, 1902; m. George Webb Fisk.
4. *Lorenzo*, b. Aug. 13, 1816; d. in Williamsburgh, Dec. 22, 1883; m. March 16, 1846, Charlotte Whiting, b. March 25, 1821, d. March 18, 1873, dau. of David and Ruth (Leach) Whiting. Children: (1) Anna Matilda.[9] (2) Charles Whiting. (3) Eleanor Whitfield. (4) Cordelia Allen. (5) William Hale.
5. *Luthera Esther*, b. July 1, 1818; d. Jan. 14, 1908; m. Sept. 18, 1845, Austin S. Wait.
6. *William Josiah*, b. in Williamsburgh, Nov. 1, 1827; d. in Northampton, Mass., July 9, 1896; m. in Palmer, Mass., May 17, 1853, Ruth L. Whiting, b. March 26, 1829, d. in Florence, Mass., March 19, 1893, dau. of David and Ruth (Leach) Whiting. (Children, all born in Haydenville, Mass.: (1) Emily Viola.[9] (2) Emily Viola. (3) Allen Churchill. (4) Luther Hamlin.
7. *Cordelia*, b. March 7, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1907; m. Bennet Allen, Nov. 30, 1843.

x. MELZER, b. April 28, 1785; d. in Williamsburgh, Feb. 28, 1864; m. (1) Eunice Graves, who d. Nov. 23, 1813; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1816, Elizabeth Wright, b. June 25, 1788, d. in 1825, dau. of Enos and Elizabeth Wright.

Children:

1. *Child*, b. Sept. 17, 1813; d. same day.
2. *Child*, b. Sept. 17, 1813; d. same day.
3. *Eunice Graves*,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1817.
4. *Francis Sylvester*, b. April 21, 1819.
5. *Edwin Wright*, b. in Williamsburgh, Jan. 31, 1821; d. in Florence, Mass., Aug. 7, 1900; res. in Whately, Mass.; rem. to Florence in 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Almira Lee Smith, b. in Northampton, Mass., May 27, 1828, d. in Florence, Oct. 21, 1899, dau. of Seth and Electa (Billings) Smith. Children: (1) Ella E.[9] (2) Seth Smith. (3) Maria Electa. (4) Harriet Abigail. (5) Alice Eugenia. (6) Jessie Isabel. (7) Carrie Adella.

xi. NANCY, b. July 28, 1787; m. her 2nd cousin, Joseph (No. 56, vii.).

xii. LYDIA, b. Feb. 20, 1790; d. in 1867; m. Elijah Graves, b. in Williamsburgh, Dec. 1, 1797, d. in 1855; res. in Chesterfield and Northampton.

53

Elijah Warner, son of Mark (28) and Experience (Wright) Warner, was born at Horse Mountain, near Northampton, Mass., in March 1747. He married first, Mary ———; secondly, Hannah Litchfield (Int. pub. in Chesterfield, April 11, 1775). He settled in Chesterfield, Mass., but removed from there about 1789, probably to Le Roy, N. Y., where he was a resident in 1812.

Elijah Warner of Chesterfield was a private in Capt. Robert Webster's Co. of minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 21, 1775 in response to alarm of April 19, 1775, service 14 da.; also Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., warrant for pay allowed Sept. 12, 1776; also on list of men raised for continental service, engaged for town of Chesterfield, term 8 mo. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 584)

Children by second wife, born in Chesterfield (prob. 2 others by first wife):

i. LYDIA,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1776.

ii. MARY, b. March 18, 1779.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. March 5, 1782; m. March 12, 1804, Joseph Bancroft of Salem, N. Y.

iv. REBECCA, b. March 11, 1784.

v. ISAAC, b. Jan. 6, 1786.

vi. ELIJAH, JR., b. Dec. 26, 1788; d. in Le Roy, N. Y., March 16, 1832; m. Feb. 3, 1812, Roxy Thwing, b. in Chesterfield, July 10, 1789, d. in Jeddo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1876, dau. of John and Chloe (Packard) Thwing. (See Thwing Gen. by W. E. Thwing (1883) for some descendants.) Isaac,[8] b. in Le Roy, July 23, 1816, m. Elizabeth Hewes; their son, James R.,[9] b. June 24, 1848, m. Alice C. Shippen and had Frank B.[10] b. in 1877.

vii. CONSIDER, b. Feb. 14, 1791; d. in Le Roy, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1870; m. April 8, 1834, Mary Jane Jameson, b. Jan. 25, 1812, d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 28, 1894, dau. of William and Hannah Reed Jameson of East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children:

1. *William Jameson,*[8] b. Feb. 4, 1835; d. Nov. 27, 1861.
2. *Frances Olivia,* b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Feb. 18, 1869, John D. Boylan; res. in Ann Arbor, Mich.
3. *Charles Consider,* b. April 30, 1839; m. in Stafford, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1871, Frances M. Kellogg, b. in Jan. 1842, d. in Le Roy, N. Y., in April 1880.
4. *Helen Jane,* b. April 13, 1841; m. Jan. 24, 1866, James B. Bushman; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.
5. *Mary Alice,* b. July 29, 1845; m. Jan. 25, 1871, John Weatherwax; res. in Ann Arbor, Mich.
6. *Edgar Levi,* b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Ella Fish; res. in Ann Arbor, Mich.

54

Joel Warner, son of Mark (28) and Experience (Wright) Warner, was born at Horse Mountain, Northampton, Mass., about 1748, and died in Chesterfield, Mass., May 1, 1829. He went first to Williamsburgh, but settled in Chesterfield, where on Dec. 31, 1772 he married Bulah Bannister, who died May 2, 1841.

Children, born in Chesterfield:

i. ZENAS,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1773; m. in Ashfield, Mass., March 18, 1802, (Ashfield V. R.) Almira Andrews of Ashfield, Mass., bapt. May 14, 1786, d. in 1839, aged 56 (Ashfield C. R.), dau. of James and Ruth Andrews.

Children:

1. *Alcemana,* b. Sept. 26, 1803.
2. *Addison,* b. Sept. 25, 1812.
3. *Adaline,* b. Sept. 25, 1812.
4. *Lucretia Andrews,* b. Dec. 24, 1814; m. in 1834, Samuel D. Partridge. Children: (1) Mary Ann.[9] (2) Harriet Holmes. (3) Henrietta Strong. (4) Samuel. (5) John Cotton.

ii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 1, 1775.
iii. PATTE, b. Oct. 4, 1776.
iv. JOEL, b. Nov. 8, 1778.
v. SPEEDY, b. Sept. 27, 1780.
vi. SILAS, b. Nov. 19, 1782; d. in Chesterfield, July 18, 1865; m. (Int. Sept. 8, 1830) Mary Tower, who d. Aug. 28, 1860.
vii. MARK, b. Dec. 12, 1784.
viii. JOSEPH, b. April 30, 1787; d. in Chesterfield, Aug. 30, 1871.
ix. POLLY, b. Jan. 13, 1790; m. (Int. Feb. 7, 1812) Thomas House.
x. NATHAN, b. Jan. 11, 1792; d. in Batavia, N. Y., 1877, aged 85; m. Naomi Hawks.

Children, born in Batavia, N. Y.:

1. *Mercy Ann*,[8] b. June 8, 1819; m. ——— Stratton.
2. *David Hawks*, b. April 11, 1821; m. Sophia Thwing; settled in Whitewater, Wis.
3. *Ann Jannette*, b. April 6, 1823; m. Levi Campbell.
4. *Emmeline Clarissa*, b. July 8, 1826; m. ——— Walker.
5. *Eugene Bannister*, b. July 7, 1830; m. Louisa Adeline Thwing; settled in Whitewater, Wis.
6. *Nathan Duane*, b. Jan. 28, 1832; m. Mary Manning; settled in Whitewater, Wis.

xi. MORRIS, b. Oct. 31, 1793; d. in Chesterfield, June 9, 1875.
xii. ALVAN, b. March 24, 1796; settled in Batavia, N. Y. (An Alvan Warner m. Catharine ——— and had dau. Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 7, 1846, in Ashfield, Mass.)
xiii. QUARTUS S., b. July 5, 1798; m. (1) in Ashfield, Sept. 1, 1836, Clarinda Wheeler of Ashfield. Children: (1) Grace Ann,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1839. (2) Sumner, b. April 11, 1841. (3) Sylvester Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1842. (4) Melvina, m. ——— Chapples (Wakeman Gen. says Quartus Warner m. Jane Summerwell; res. in So. Byron, N. Y.; had a dau. Josephine Rosamond, b. April 18, 1854.)
xiv. ROXIANNA, b. Nov. 30, 1801; m. (Int. Aug. 30, 1828) Asahel Bryant.

55

Paul Warner, son of Mark (28) and Experience (Wright) Warner, was born in Northampton, Mass., about 1750. He married, Jan. 26, ———, Abigail, born in 1753, daughter of Noah and Abigail (Bardwell) Wells. He lived in Williamsburgh, Mass., and was on the service roll there in 1772.

Children (some probably missing), first three born in Williamsburgh:

i. ABIGAIL,[7] b. May 18, 1791; m. John Field of Whately.
ii. CHILD, b. Oct. 10, 1792; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
iii. SOPHIA, b. May 6, ———.
iv. PARLEY, b. Dec. 27, 1807, in Norwich, Mass.; d. in Linden, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892; m. in 1830 in Le Roy, N. Y., Phila

Kneeland, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1810, d. in Linden, March 12, 1875, dau. of David and Statira (Williams) Kneeland. Their son, Silas Kneeland,[8] b. March 23, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1889, in Linden, Mich. He m. (1) in Linden, Jan. 1, 1868, Fannie M. Clark, who d. July 30 the same year; m. (2) March 8, 1870, Celia A. Sage; res. in Linden. Children: (1) Paul D.[9] (2) Julia Anna. (3) Fred. (4) Sage K. (5) Mary Elizabeth. (6) Althea Gertrude. (7) Job H. (8) Levi P. (9) Ruth Emeline. (10) Rachel Maria. (11) Kate C. (12) James K. (13) Rose Evangeline. (14) Adah C. (15) Silas K.

56

Joseph Warner, son of Daniel (29) and Jemima (Wright) Warner, was born Dec. 25, 1751, at Blackpole, Northampton, Mass., and died April 13, 1836, aged 84. He married, March 25, 1779, Jerusha Edwards, born Feb. 28, 1759, died Sept. 13, 1833, aged 74, dau. of Noah and Jerusha (Alvord) Edwards.

Children (Data mostly from "Memorial of Prof. Aaron Warner" (1884), by Crowell):

i. OLIVER,[7] b. March 3, 1780; d. April 3, 1853, aged 73. He married, May 25, 1807, Rhoda Bridgman, b. Sept. 1, 1784, d. June 3, 1867, aged 83, dau. of Erastus Bridgman. He bought in 1821 the tavern built in 1794 by Asahel Pomeroy, which thenceforth was known as the "Warner House" until it was burned in 1870. He was a selectman from 1814 to 1820, and in 1825.

Children, born in Northampton:

1. *Miriam,*[8] b. Feb. 25, 1808; d. Feb. 21, 1819.
2. *Elvira,* b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. Oct. 4, 1827, George Shepard of Northampton, b. June 11, 1797.
3. *Julia,* b. March 27, 1812; m. (1) May 11, 1831, Zeno Russell of Pittsfield, Mass., who d. Jan. 12, 1832. She m. (2) Aug. 28, 1837, Walter G. Oatman of Cleveland, Ohio, b. May 30, 1802, d. Sept. 28, 1869.
4. *Rev. Abner Barnard,* b. Jan. 8, 1814; d. May 26, 1853; m. Jan. 29, 1839, Sarah S. Abbott, b. May 5, 1805, of Andover, and had two dau.
5. *Edward,* b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. unm.
6. *Rev. & Hon. Oliver,* b. April 17, 1818; m. (1) May 29, 1844, Jane S. Daniels; m. (2) Harriet Newhall of Lynn. He was Secretary of State of Massachusetts.
7. *Seth,* b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Nov. 30, 1842, Lydia Ann Clark, dau. of Sylvester and Lydia C. Clark of Easthampton, and had Albert[9] (1846); Frank (1849); Harry (d. young); and two dau.

8. *Miriam*, b. March 5, 1822; m. Aug. 26, 1839, Frederic A. Clark of Northampton, b. Sept. 10, 1817, d. Nov. 4, 1851.
9. *John*, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. in Chelsea, Mass., July 4, 1870; m. Oct. 6, 1845, Amelia Paine, b. Jan. 21, 1827, of Elmira, N. Y., and had Arthur[9] (b. and d. 1849); Charles Forbes (1851); Effie (1854); James (1856-1870).

ii. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 16, 1781, at Blackpole; d. March 19, 1863; m. Dec. 16, 1811, Lucretia Allen, who d. July 29, 1825, dau. of Elijah Allen of Northampton. She was b. Oct. 9, 1788.

Children:

1. *Jerusha Edwards*,[8] b. March 3, 1813.
2. *Henry Wright*, b. Aug. 24, 1814; d. Dec. 11, 1835.
3. *Elizabeth Allen*, b. April 21, 1816; d. Sept. 10, 1854; m. Beman Brockway of Watertown, N. Y.
4. *Lucretia Allen*, b. Dec. 1, 1817; d. May 19, 1838.
5. *Julia Ann*, b. Sept. 18, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1838.
6. *Moses*, b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. Dec. 10, 1893; m. June 4, 1851, Susan Ann Clark of Easthampton, b. March 3, 1823, d. July 28, 1894, and had Henry Wright,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1858, and two dau.

iii. ELECTA, b. Oct. 23, 1783; d. Aug. 26, 1853; m. May 14, 1810, Elijah Allen, Jr., b. July 1783, d. Jan. 15, 1826.

iv. JERUSHA, b. June 20, 1785; d. March 17, 1828; m. Nov. 12, 1806, Adolphus Wright of Keene, N. H., b. June 13, 1785; d. Nov. 22, 1864.

v. SARAH, b. Aug. 29, 1787; d. unm. June 12, 1840.

vi. JOSEPH, b. at Blackpole, June 24, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1814, Nancy, b. July 28, 1787, d. April 23, 1868, dau. of Jonathan Warner of Williamsburgh. He was a selectman from 1837 to 1839, and member of the General Court in 1838.

Children:

1. *Joseph*,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1817; d. in 1877; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1848, Jane A. Barnard of Northampton; m. (2) Emily R. Barnard of Northampton, Nov. 25, 1867. He owned the Warner silk mill in Northampton. His son Luther Joseph[9] (1851) later ran the mill.
2. *Eliza*, b. Aug. 5, 1819; m. Aug. 5, 1841, Sidney Strong, b. in August 1818.
3. *Mary Hodge*, b. in Northampton, Nov. 24, 1821; m. Sept. 24, 1845, Dr. David W. Miner of Ware, Mass.
4. *John*, b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. July 10, 1824.
5. *Nancy Edwards*, b. Nov. 5, 1825; d. July 28, 1854; m. July 3, 1849, William Skinner of Williamsburgh.
6. *John Flavel*, b. May 24, 1828; m. (1) Harriet Leigh, b. in London, England, Nov. 28, 1827; m. (2) Esther C. Hayward Warner of Williamsburgh. Children: (1) John L.[9] (2) Arthur S. (3) Sidney Joseph. (4) Charles Strong. (5) Harriett Blanche. (6) Annie

Elizabeth. (7) Mary Miner. He was a selectman 1860-1866.

vii. SETH, b. April 2, 1791; d. unm., Dec. 28, 1819.

viii. MOSES, twin, b. Dec. 22, 1792; d. unm., Dec. 27, 1819.

ix. MIRIAM, twin, b. Dec. 22, 1792; d. Sept. 30, 1794.

x. AARON, b. Oct. 20, 1794; d. in Amherst, Mass., May 14, 1876; m. (1) June 4, 1828, Mrs. Mary (Atwood) Hardy, b. in Haverill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1789, d. in St. Augustine, Florida, June 12, 1834. He m. (2) Jan. 12, 1838, Anna Greeley Burns, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., April 26, 1800, d. in Lowell, Mass., July 8, 1865. Aaron was a minister at Medford, Mass. in 1824; professor in the Theological Seminary in Gilmanton; and professor of Rhetoric, Amherst College, 1844-1854. (See "Memorial of Prof. Aaron Warner," 1884, by E. P. Crowell, for further account.)

Children:

1. *Mary Hardy*,[8] b. in Medford, Mass., May 11, 1830; m. Aug. 13, 1866, Prof. Edward P. Crowell of Amherst.
2. *Aaron Edwards*, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., March 23, 1839; was graduated from Amherst in 1861; m. July 19, 1870, Caroline Louisa Cushing, dau. of Deacon Zenas and Caroline S. Cushing of Ipswich, Mass. Children: (1) Henry Cushing,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1872. (2) Anna Louisa, b. June 22, 1873.
3. *Anna Charlotte*, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., July 14, 1841; d. in Amherst, April 30, 1858.

xi. JOHN, b. Aug. 27, 1795; d. July 24, 1820, unm.

57

Moses Warner, son of Nathaniel (30) and Jerusha (———) Warner, was born in Somers, Conn., Dec. 25, 1747, and died in Andover, Vt., June 2, 1828. He married in Somers, Nov. 30, 1769, Abigail Markham, born Jan. 10, 1748, died in Andover, Vt., March 29, 1810, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Booth) Markham of Weymouth, Conn. He married (2) in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 14, 1811, Phebe Swinnerton, who died March 26, 1814, aged 58. There is an interesting entry in the Vermont Vital Records that reads, "I the above named Moses Warner was joined in marriage on the 30th day of November in the year A. D. 1769 with Abigail Markham by the Rev. Elam Potter of Enfield and on the 29 da. of March A. D. 1810 my wife departed this life after being together 40 years and 4 mo. in the 62 year of her age."

Moses was one of the first settlers of Andover, Vt., in 1776. He was chosen first Town Clerk and except for two years held that office until 1809. He served in the State Legislature for

six years, and for six months as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was always called Squire Warner.

Children, first three born in Somers, Conn., others in Andover, Vt.:

i. ABIGAIL,[7] b. Sept. 27, (or 22) 1770; m. Moses Rowell of Andover.

ii. ASENATH, b. April 30, 1773; d. in Andover, Nov. 26, 1852; m. Ebenezer Hutchinson, who d. in Andover, April 1, 1835, aged 65.

iii. ANN or LOVE, b. July 27, 1775; d. in Andover, Oct. 9, 1811, aged 36 yr. 2 mo. 12 da.

iv. MOSES, b. Sept. 12, 1777; d. in Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 6, 1857; m. in Chester, Vt., Dec. 15, 1799, Lydia Fuller of Chester, who d. in Ludlow, Nov. 25, 1855, aged 80.

Children, born in Andover (Vt. Rec.):

1. *Joel*,[8] b. April 5, 1800; d. July 7, 1878; m. (1) in Andover, Feb. 14, 1826, Louisa Pettingill, who d. Oct. 9, 1829; m. (2) April 14, 1830, Betsey Flint of Brandon, Vt., who d. in Windsor, Vt., April 22, 1887, aged 80. Children by first marriage: (1) Joel Collins,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1826. (2) Louisa, b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1828. Children by second marriage: (3) Rufus Simonds. (4) John Pettingill. (5) Betsey Jane. (6) Amanda. (7) Carlos.

2. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 23, 1802; d. in Chester, Vt., May 9, 1873; m. May 31, 1835, Daniel Davis.

3. *Alfred*, b. May 12, 1804; d. in Andover, Aug. 10, 1868; m. there, Feb. 17, 1830, Aldula Howard, dau. of Solomon Howard, b. July 10, 1808, d. April 12, 1856; bur. in Ludlow, Vt. Children: (1) Curtis Alfred.[9] (2) Russell Solomon. (3) Alma Aldula. (4) Laura Eldora.

4. *Pierce*, b. Feb. 20, 1806; d. in Whitehall, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1882; m. June 10, 1834, Abigail Knights of Mt. Holly, Vt. They had a child Mary A.,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1839. Abigail d. and Pierce went to Whitehall, N. Y., where he remarried and had several children.

v. HANNAH, b. June 4, 1780; m. Aug. 4, 1811, Timothy Alcott of Chester, Vt.

vi. AARON, b. March 6, 1783; d. in Hudson, N. H.; m. in Weston, Vt., July 27, 1806, Rebecca Reed Lawrence, dau. of Nicholas and Sarah (Cummings) Lawrence of Hancock, N. H. In the Andrew Warner Genealogy the first three of their children are given as children of an Aaron Warner of that family and his wife, Rebecca Smith of Brattleboro, certainly an error. In 1880 the section of Andover in which Aaron,[7] son of Moses, was born and reared was set off to form the town of Weston, and no other Aaron Warner is found there. (Ms. by J. A. Warner)

iii. TRYPHENA, b. in Stafford, Aug. 12, 1782; d. in Janesville, Wis., Nov. 12, 1850; m. Lieut. Chester Alden of Claremont.
iv. LUCINDA, b. in Newport in Sept. 1785; m. David Leach; res. in Fleming, N. Y.
v. BETSEY, b. in Newport in June 1787; m. Warren Kibbe.
vi. HULDAH, b. in Newport in Oct. 1789; m. Cyrus Green.
vii. ALMA, b. in Claremont in May 1791; d. in Marengo, Ill., in April 1885; m. Henry Chapman as his second wife.
viii. THOMAS ALFRED, b. in Claremont in May 1794; m. Berintha Cadwell.
ix. HENRY A., b. in Claremont, May 8, 1799; d. May 24, 1799.

60

John Warner, son of John (31) and Katharine (———) Warner, was born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1749, according to Stafford V. R. The marriage of John Warner, Jr. and Mary Birchard, both of Stafford, on April 19, 1781, is recorded in vital and church records of Stafford.

The discrepancy in the date of his birth, as given in the account of his Revolutionary service below, may be explained by the remarkable fact that, of the eleven sons and daughters of his parents, the Stafford records show that seven of them were born in March, and as his birth date missed the birthday month of the majority of the family by only five days, but was probably celebrated with the others on a common date (March 7), he may have gained the impression that he was one of the majority.

The following account of his Revolutionary service and places of residence after his discharge was taken from papers on file at the U. S. Pension Bureau.

"*John Warner,* born 7th of March 1749 at Stafford, Ct., enlisted June 1775 in Stafford. Re-enlisted twice afterward for short terms. Served in Capt. Robinson's Company, Major Enos' Regt. Also in Col. Spencer's Regt. Was stationed at Roxbury, Mass. for seven months. Later was duty sergeant in Col. Wolcott's Regt. and helped construct fortifications at Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn. Later at Old Orchard, near Hudson River, until Burgoyne's surrender, under Gen. Putnam. Then under Gen. Washington at Valley Forge as an ensign. Discharged at Peekskill, N. Y., at end of war. Lived at Newport, N. H., seven years, then at Springfield, Mass., for a few years. In 1829 moved to Hartwich, N. Y., with a son, John L. Warner. Was not wounded. Received no pension, although applied for."

John Warner and his son, John S. (not L.), took contracts for land in Franklinville, N. Y., in 1805. His brother Moses settled there, but no further record of John, or John S., is found.

61

Samuel Warner, son of John (31) and Katharine (———) Warner, was born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1754, and died in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 16, 1834, aged 79. He married in Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1783, Deborah Snow, born in Tolland, Conn. He enlisted in Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co., Col. Webb's Regt., for three years. In 1820 his pension was allowed for three years of actual service as sergeant, Connecticut Line. In 1843 his widow received a pension.

Children:

i. TEMPERANCE,[7] b. about 1785; m. in Cabot, Vt., May 13, 1810, Moses Norton of Cabot, Vt.

ii. NICKERSON, b. about 1787, prob. in Newport, N. H.; d. in Montreal, Can., in Jan. 1821; m. in Cabot, Vt., July 13, 1813, Polly Andrews, b. in Glastonbury, Conn. in 1787, d. in Walden, Vt., Aug. 29, 1839, (Aug. 30 in Cabot rec.) aged 52, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Covell) Andrews of Glastonbury.

Children:

1. *George,*[8] b. about 1816.
2. *Nickerson,* b. about 1818.
3. *Martha,* b. about 1820.

iii. HORACE A., b. about 1789. He was a captain in the Light Infantry in 1824.

iv. OLIVER ASHLEY, b. about 1791 in Stafford, Conn.; d. in Plover, Wis., March 2, 1881; m. in Cabot, Vt., Aug. 2, 1820, Relief Osgood, b. in Cabot, Dec. 4, 1801, dau. of Amasa and Sally (Russell) Osgood.

Children:

1. *Sarah,*[8] b. about 1822; m. A. E. Smith.
2. *Amasa Osgood,* b. Dec. 31, 1825; m. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 16, 1851, Nancy Vose Gilmore. Children: (1) Oliver Leroy.[9] (2) Lizzie. (3) Lester Fremont. (4) Myra Ann. (5) Fred Byron. (6) Frank Myron. (7) Sarah Olive.
3. *Horace Ashley,* m. Adeline Coburn.
4. *Frederick Laird,* b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. in Plover, Wis., Jan. 21, 1864, Levantia Mitchell. Child: Hattie Levantia.[9]

v. MARTHA, b. about 1795; m. Jan. 14, 1821, Jonathan Perkins of Walden.

vi. CAROLINE, b. June 23, 1807; d. March 14, 1882; m. Jan. 8, 1835, James Dean Bell, b. Dec. 14, 1808.

62

Moses Warner, son of John (31) and Katharine (———) Warner, was born in Stafford, Conn. (bapt. March 5, 1758), and died Aug. 17, 1840, in Erie County, Penn. (D. A. R.) He married first, in Stafford, May 2, 1782, Rachel Ryder (April 1761-1850). He went to Vermont about 1795, where one of his children was born in 1797, then returned to Stafford where births of his children are recorded in 1801 and 1803. He probably was in Springfield, Mass., for a few years, where his son Warham (ix) was born. The "History of Cattaraugus County, N. Y.," records that Moses went to Franklinville, N. Y., from Vermont, in the summer of 1806, with his sons, Moses, Jr., Pearley, John, and Roswell, indicating that he may have returned to Vermont after 1803. He was a cooper, and carried on a cooperage business in Franklinville.

Moses was a soldier in the Revolution. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Paul Blodgett's Co., Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt., Conn. Militia, Aug. 15, 1776. He received a pension in 1832. According to D. A. R. record, Vol. 136, p. 52, his pension record says that he had eleven children, which is further indication that the Warham born in Springfield was his son.

Children, all but Rachel and Warham (ix), born in Stafford:

i. ORILLA[7] (dau.), b. Dec. 24, 1782.
ii. HANNAH, b. July 13, 1784.
iii. MOSES, JR., b. May 17, 1786; d. in 1828. He was a cooper.
iv. PEARLEY, b. Jan. 5, 1789; m. about 1815, Margaret Renwick; was a farmer in Franklinville.

Children:

1. *Frank.*[8]
2. *Roswell,* m. Sarah Ann Chandler. Had William A.[9] who res. in Bradford, Penn., and Frank W. who res. in Angelica, N. Y.
3. *Emily.*
4. *Elizabeth.*
5. *Felina.*
6. *Louisa.*
7. *Rachel Jeannette,* b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. in Carthage, So. Dakota, Sept. 30, 1901; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Wm. R. Deming, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 18, 1830. (See Deming Gen.)

v. JOHN, b. Dec. 28, 1790; m. (1) Naomi Hollister (1792-1867). Res. in Franklinville and Lowville, Erie Co., Penn. Child: Wareham,[8] (1815-1875) who m. (2) in 1863, Nancy M. (Jones) Connor. Had son, Joseph Ritner,[9] b. in Lowville, Dec. 31, 1837.

vi. WARHAM, b. Dec. 11, 1792; prob. d. young. (See ix below.)
vii. ROSWELL, b. Nov. 25, 1794; m. Emily McClure, dau. of Gen. Joseph F. and Betsey (Grice) McClure. Roswell was a farmer; res. in Franklinville. Child: Martin VanBuren,[8] who was a Civil War veteran; m. Margaret Ann Callery; res. in Little Rock, Ark.; had Hugh Callery.[9]
viii. RACHEL, b. in Randolph, Vt., March 4, 1797.
ix. WARHAM, b. in Springfield, Mass., March 15, 1799. Res. in Lowville, Penn., where he had a tannery, which he operated until 1861. Was a member of the State Assembly 1856-1857. ("History of Erie Co.," by L. T. Sanford, 1894. See also Wareham, son of John (v.) above.)
x. HIRAM, b. April 27, 1801.
xi. EMILY, b. Aug. 21, 1803.

63

Daniel Warner, son of Daniel (32) and Anne (Pember) Warner, was born in Stafford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1741, and died in Ellington, Conn., July 30, 1829 (G. S.), aged 88, and was buried with his wife in the Ellington Center Cemetery. He married Hannah Russell, born March 16, 1745, died June 25, 1822, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah Russell. The home that he built in Ellington was occupied by four generations of the family, and was still habitable in 1930.

Children:

i. LEMUEL,[7] b. March 12, 1765 (E. Windsor V. R.); d. in Somers, Aug. 26, 1851, aged 86; m. June 2, 1789, Hannah Darby, b. in 1764, d. Dec. 17, 1842, bur. in Ellington, dau. of Jesse and Lydia Darby.

Children:

1. *Russell,*[8] b. July 5, 1790; d. April 4, 1809.
2. *Lemuel, Jr.*, b. Feb. 5, 1792; d. Feb. 23, 1841; m. July 9, 1820, Philena Foster. Children: Caroline,[9] m. Joseph Sexton; Ann; Hannah; Harriet; Russell C., d. March 25, 1842, aged 18 yr. 9 mo.
3. *Anna*, b. July 29, 1794; m. Sept. 22, 1822, Dr. Jonas Brown; rem. to Michigan.
4. *Eli*, b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Dec. 9, 1858, aged 62; m. June 23, 1840, Minerva C. Strickland, who d. Aug. 22, 1849, aged 37 (G. S.). Children: (1) Russell,[9] b. in 1841; d. in 1845. (2) Dr. Eli, b. March 24, 1843; d. May 28, 1884; m. Sarah M. Simonds, b. in Whiting, Vt., June 20, 1842. They had a son Edward H.,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1873; a dau. Mary Margaret, b. Aug. 11, 1875. (3) Lysander, d. in 1849, aged 10 da.
5. *Hannah*, b. July 24, 1799; m. Walter Kibbe of Somers.
6. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 17, 1801; m. ——— McCray.

7. *Dan*, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. in 1880 (G. S.); m. Mary E. Chaffee, b. in 1813, d. in 1858. Children: (1) Lydia,[9] d. in 1836, aged 13 mo. (2) Mary C., d. in 1870, aged 18 yr. (3) George Russell.
8. *Lydia*, b. April 7, 1806; d. Dec. 9, 1828.

ii. DANIEL, d. Dec. 10, 1776, aged 10 yr. (G. S.).

iii. NATHANIEL (Capt.), b. Sept. 25, 1769 (E. Windsor Rec.); d. Feb. 14, 1828, aged 58 (G. S.); m. (1) June 14, 1796, Martha Gifford, b. Feb. 26, 1774, d. April 6, 1814, aged 40; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1815, Martha Newhall, b. July 9, 1777, d. April 17, 1862, aged 87 (G. S.), dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Aborn) Newhall of Ellington, formerly of Lynn, Mass.

Children:

1. *Martha*, or *Patty*,[8] b. April 26, 1797; m. Nov. 19, 1820, David S. Pember.
2. *Horace*, b. Jan. 19, 1799; d. Aug. 28, 1870, aged 71 (G. S.); m. (1) Matilda Martin, who d. April 6, 1860, aged 51; m. (2) Laura ———. Children: (1) Nelson,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. July 13, 1893, aged 66; m. (1) March 23, 1851, Helen C. Kibbee, d. April 14, 1878; m. (2) Martha (Marietta?), wid. of bro. Charles. (2) Ellen, b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. in 1851, Julius A. Kibbee. (3) Martin Treat, b. April 15, 1832; d. March 27, 1907, aged 75; m. (1) Lucina Lawrence; m. (2) Sarah (Stevens) Richmond; had 1 child. (4) Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1878, aged 49; m. Marietta E. Dimock, who d. April 11, 1914; 2 dau. (5) Martha, d. April 13, 1835, aged 1 yr. (6) Horace, b. April 21, 1842; d. in 1892; m. (1) Ella ———; m. (2) Emily Ford; was in Civil War.
3. *Betsey*, b. April 22, 1802; d. Nov. 10, 1828; m. April 25, 1827, Eleazer Whiton; no children.
4. *Polly* (*Mary*), b. Aug. 13, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1897; m. John Wadsworth; 4 children.
5. *Nelson*, b. Aug. 2, 1806; d. July 17, 1812, by drowning.
6. *Lora*, b. May 13, 1808; d. June 2, 1859; m. in Ellington, Sept. 30, 1830, Samuel M. Bliss of Wilbraham.
7. *Sophronia*, b. July 5, 1811.
8. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 5, 1817; d. in Ellington, April 14, 1903, aged 86; m. Aaron Charter of Ellington, who d. Oct. 14, 1897, aged 87.

iv. RUSSELL.

v. EBENEZER RUSSELL, b. in Ellington, Jan. 8, 1773; d. in Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1853. He m. Ruby Herrick. In 1803 he was of Pittsfield, Mass.

Children (Hampden Co., Mass., Probate Rec.; order not certain):

1. *Lemuel*,[8] of Ellington.
2. *Wyllis Russell*, of Ellington.
3. *Daniel*, of So. Hadley.

4. *John Russell*, b. about 1820; d. in Wilbraham, June 24, 1871. He m. Huldah L. ———. Children: Henry R.[9]; Seth V.; Ebenezer; Daniel; Caroline E.; Louise; Mary I.
5. *Hannah*, m. Otis Ladd. Children: Sarah; Eva; Lizzie; Lincoln.
6. *Daughter*, m. Richard Hudson. Children: Charles; Cyrus.

vi. HORICE, b. July 5, 1776; d. in 1782, aged 7.
vii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 25, 1779; m. Azubah Clark.
viii. HORICE, b. Oct. 4, 1782; d. Dec. 27, 1797, aged 14 (G. S.).
ix. HANNAH, b. March 25, 1790; m. Stephen Gifford.

64

Philip Warner, son of Daniel (32) and Anne (Pember) Warner, was born in Ellington, Conn., in 1752, and died in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 14, 1826, aged 74. He married in 1773, Hannah Foote, born Nov. 19, 1754, died in Cornwall, Sept. 27, 1822, aged 68, daughter of Jared and Hannah (Buell) Foote. (See Foote Gen.) He was a cooper, and carried on his trade in connection with the management of his farm. ("History of Cornwall, Vt.," by L. Mathews, 1862.) Some time after 1791 he lived for a while in Marlborough, Conn., but returned to Ellington, and in 1806 removed to Cornwall, Vt. ("History of Addison, Vt.," by H. P. Smith, 1886.) His name appears on the Revolutionary War Rolls of the State of Vermont.

Children, all born in Ellington, Conn.:

i. PHILIP,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1774; d. in Cornwall, Vt. He m., prob. in Ellington about 1795, Polly Webb. Rem. to Cornwall about 1806 with his father.

Children:

1. *Harriet*,[8] b. in 1797; d. in Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 18, 1837; m. Dr. Oliver C. Ellis, b. in 1806, d. April 4, 1866.
2. *Lucy Ann*, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. Aug. 6, 1847; m. Dec. 28, 1828, Harris Bingham, b. April 18, 1806, d. May 12, 1894.
3. *Adeline*, b. in 1812; d. July 13, 1847; m. Ira Bingham, b. June 21, 1812, d. June 15, 1878. Child: Harriet,[9] b. in 1835; d. June 12, 1847.

ii. DAVID, b. Oct. 8, 1776. He settled in Cornwall, Vt., in 1806, and probably died there. No record of his wife found, and only two of his children.

Children:

1. *Rachel*,[8] m. Jan. 28, 1828, Norman Lewis.
2. *Edward*.

iii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 20, 1779; m. Thomas Collins of Cornwall, Vt. Res. in Lockport, N. Y.

iv. JARED, b. Feb. 2, 1782; d. in Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 17, 1829; bur. there in the Watson Cemetery; m. in Shoreham, Feb. 16, 1804, Anna Rockwell, b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 30, 1780, d. in Shoreham, Jan. 3, 1827. He m. (2) in Cornwall, Vt., May 21, 1828, Mary Hamilton.

Children, all of first marriage, born in Cornwall, Vt.:

1. *Horace*,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1804; d. in Manistee, Mich., April 21, 1876. Res. in Shoreham until 1831/2, then rem. to Lima, Mich. He m. Feb. 22, 1827, Laura Cooper, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 3, 1805; d. in Dexter, Mich., July 23, 1873. Children: (1) Lester Lucius.[9] (2) Horace Cooper. (3) Sarah Ann. (4) Mary Annie. (5) Horace Denison.
2. *Willis*, b. March 15, 1807; m. in Orwell, Vt., Dec. 2, 1828, Betsey (Beebe) Spaulding, wid. of Simeon. Res. in Rutland, Vt., and Sylvan, Mich. Children: (1) Lucy Ann. (2) Catharine. (3) Willis D. (4) Davis A. (5) William Henry.
3. *Lucy*, b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. March 14, 1833, Amos W. Davis, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., June 24, 1807, d. in Sylvan, Mich., Jan. 29, 1862. They had Emily Antoinette,[9] who m. (1) Geo. W. Lombard; m. (2) John D. North; res. in Jackson, Mich.
4. *Dennis*, b. May 17, 1812; m. (1) in Sylvan, Mich., Feb. 1, 1835, Harriet Newell Hines, b. in Addison, Vt., Jan. 28, 1817, d. in Dexter, April 28, 1847; m. (2) April 12, 1854, Martha A. Murdock, b. in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1825. Children: (1) Huldah Ann.[9] (2) George Eliphalet. (3) Georgianna. By 2nd wife: (4) Charles Henry.
5. *Anna*, b. March 12, 1815; m. in Lima, Mich., June 1836, Lucius Lester Cooper, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 25, 1808. Res. in Lima, Mich.
6. *Jared*, b. Nov. 3, 1817. He was a Methodist minister. Married in Lima, Mich., Nov. 3, 1840, Azubah A. Gage, b. in Benton, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1820, dau. of Horace and Sarah (Triner) Gage. Children: (1) Sarah.[9] (2) Ellen Augusta. (3) Antoinette Maria. (4) Lucy Ann. (5) Alice Matilda.

v. DANIEL, b. April 5, 1784; d. Oct. 22, 1786.

vi. ANNA, b. Sept. 9, 1786; m. in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 2, 1817, Jesse Keeler. (See ix below.)

vii. LUCY, b. Jan. 5, 1789; d. May 16, 1804.

viii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 28, 1791; in 1806 rem. with his parents to Cornwall, Vt., where he d. Sept. 19, 1881. A cooper by trade, he was also a farmer and deacon. He m. (1) Dec. 2, 1813, Susannah Goodrich, who d. July 25, 1821; m. (2) in Oct. 1821, Nancy A. Gates, who d. May 5, 1861; m. (3) in 1862, Mrs. Eliza Gillett. ("Biog. Review of Essex and Clinton Counties, N. Y.")

Children, born in Cornwall, Vt.:

1. *Hannah*,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1814; m. (1) Levi H. Gates, who

d. Jan. 7, 1848; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1849, Benjamin Wooster, b. July 6, 1814, d. April 8, 1884. Res. in Whiting, Vt., after second marriage.

2. *Philip Buel*, b. March 14, 1816; d. in Cornwall, Aug. 8, 1891; m. in 1840, Ellen Hall, b. in 1817, d. Nov. 7, 1910. Children: (1) Rollin.[9] (2) Mary. (3) Susan.
3. *Lucy Ann*, b. in 1818; m. Edwin Hayward; res. in Chicago, Ill.
4. *Mary*, b. in 1820; d. March 15, 1821, age 4 mo.
5. *Claudius Henry*, b. Aug. 7, 1823; d. in Cornwall, May 31, 1913; m. March 1, 1853, Eliza Cook. Child: Frank H.,[9] res. in Middlebury, Vt.
6. *Rollin Evander*, b. May 2, 1825. He was a physician and practised in Port Henry, N. Y., where he was also postmaster for several years. He m. Lucinda A. Bond, dau. of Asa and Lucy Bond of Cornwall. Children: (1) Caroline.[9] (2) Charles Bond. (3) Lucy. (4) Mary.
7. *Susan*, b. April 24, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1901; m. Prof. Isaac F. Holton of Boston, Mass.
8. *Levi Gates*, b. in 1829; d. June 1, 1837.
9. *Bushnell Miner*, b. May 13, 1838; d. Feb. 13, 1849.

ix. SALLY, b. in 1796; d. in 1884; m. Jesse Keeler. (Foote Gen.; see vi above.)

65

Thomas Warner, son of Daniel (32) and Anne (Pember) Warner, was born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1755, or as is recorded in Hartford State Library, Aug. 27, 1756. No record of death found. He lived in Ashfield, Mass., and was known as Capt. Thomas Warner. The "History of Ashfield" mentions him as having a store in Steady Lane. He married, July 17, 1780, Huldah Lazelle, born May 19, 1761. No record of her death found. Names and birth dates of their children, and also the names and birth dates of the parents were taken from a sampler embroidered by the oldest daughter Philomela.

Children, born in Ashfield:

i. PHILOMELA,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1783; m. ——— Hibbard.

ii. ANAXAMANDER, b. Nov. 3, 1784; m. in Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1810, Lucretia Porter, b. in Ashfield, Sept. 13, 1794, dau. of John and Sarah (Fuller) Porter. She d. in Lee, Athens Co., Ohio, in 1845.

Children, first ten born in Marietta, Ohio:

1. *Sarah Porter*,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1811.
2. *Arthur W.*, b. Sept. 27, 1813.
3. *Jackson*, b. April 3, 1815.
4. *Putnam Porter*, b. Dec. 14, 1816.

5. *Ebenezer*, b. April 12, 1818.
6. *Thomas White*, b. Dec. 21, 1819.
7. *John Mayberry*, b. April 7, 1821.
8. *Lucretia*, b. Sept. 5, 1822; d. young.
9. *Mary Zipporah*, b. July 7, 1826.
10. *Robert Raikes*, b. Oct. 26, 1829.
11. *Olivia C.*, b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, in 1831.
12. *Daniel Woodbridge*, b. in Alexander, Ohio, April 11, 1834.
13. *Lucretia M.*, b. in Alexander, Ohio, April 9, 1836.
14. *Lyman Beecher*, b. in Alexander, Ohio, June 28, 1838.

iii. ANAXARETE, b. Oct. 28, 1786; did not marry.

iv. CYRUS LAZELLE, b. May 15, 1788; d. in New York City, in Jan. 1853; bur. in Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y. He was an architect. He m. July 13, 1815, Elizabeth Wadland Adams, who d. in August 1860, and was buried in Greenwood Cem.

Children:

1. *Harriet Amanda*,[8] m. Leopold Eidlitz.
2. *Samuel Adams*, m. Maria Lovett.
3. *Huldah Delia*, d. in childhood.
4. *Benjamin Wilcox*, b. in New York City, July 19, 1822; d. there April 23, 1913; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Sarah Jane Reybert, who d. Oct. 10, 1868. Both bur. in Kensico Cem. He had four dau., also a son who d. unm.
5. *Francis Cyrus*, d. at 23 yrs. of age.

v. WILLIAM, b. March 10, 1791.

vi. ANNA, b. Jan. 22, 1793.

vii. CHARITY, b. Jan. 9, 1795.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 9, 1797; d. in Knowlesville, N. Y., March 21, 1858; m. William Hibbard, b. in Waterford, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1792, d. in Jackson, Mich., Oct. 16, 1875.

ix. ORAN, b. Feb. 27, 1799.

x. DANIEL LAZELLE, b. March 5, 1801; d. in Moscow, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1882; m. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 12, 1826, Betsey Wilder, b. March 9, 1804, d. in Moscow, April 22, 1879. Res. in Buckland, Mass., until 1833, then rem. to Moscow, N. Y.

Children:

1. *Elizabeth Lazelle*,[8] b. March 5, 1828, in Buckland, Mass.; d. in Knowlesville, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1905; m. Feb. 27, 1862, Ezra Sheldon Perry of Knowlesville, N. Y. He d. July 1, 1901.
2. *Samuel Thomas*, b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 28, 1831; d. in Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1890; m. in Leroy, N. Y., April 3, 1855, Jane Eliza Roberts of Leroy. Res. in Cohocton, N. Y. Two dau. and two sons who d. young.
3. *Henry Harrison*, b. in Leicester, N. Y., May 21, 1836; d. in Greenwich, N. Y., about 1886; m. Jan. 12, 1860, Cynthia Doane Churchill, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 24, 1841, dau. of Simon and Mary Ann (Doane) Churchill. (See Churchill Gen.) Their son Henry Plato[9] res. in Rochester, N. Y.

66

Eli Warner, son of Stephen (35) and Rachel (Montague) Warner, was born in Granby, Mass., Dec. 7, 1766, and died there Oct. 30, 1843. He married first in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1791, Orpha Van Horn of Granby; secondly, Jerusha Hatfield.

Children (Granby V. R.):

i. DELIA,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1792; m. David Smith of Enfield, Mass.
ii. RUTH, b. Aug. 26, 1794; m. Abner Moseley Dickinson of Granby, who d. Sept. 24, 1850.
iii. ALONZO, b. July 3, 1796; d. in Granby, Dec. 19, 1884; m. (Int. New Braintree, Mass., March 25, 1827) Ann Cutler, b. Aug. 8, 1797, d. April 6, 1879, dau. of Asa and Mary (Coombs) Cutler. Res. in Granby.

Children ("History of Ludlow," by A. Noon, 1912):

1. *Alonzo Cutler,*[8] b. May 5, 1828; d. in Granby, July 20, 1899; m. Margaret Smith Towne, b. Oct. 7, 1840, d. Jan. 31, 1902, dau. of Israel and Hannah Towne. Children: (1) Arthur Towne,[9] b. April 21, 1872; no children. (2) Walter Stephen (1874-1891). (3) Anna Cutler, b. Sept. 28, 1882; m. Robert Randall.
2. *Mary Ann,* b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. in 1832.
3. *Stephen Montague,* b. Sept. 23, 1831; d. April 14, 1896.
4. *Mary Ann,* b. July 15, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1904; m. in 1889, Chester Kellogg; no children.
5. *Susan Ellis,* b. June 22, 1835; m. James H. Barton.
6. *Pamelia B.,* b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1864.
7. *Elmira S.,* b. June 1, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1897.

iv. ORPHA, b. March 25, 1800; m. Joseph Hatfield.
v. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1802; m. Lucius Ferry.
vi. ELI, b. Aug. 4, 1809. He was a carpenter; res. in Granby; m. (1) Speedy Ferry; (2) Samantha Abbe, dau. of Abner and Sybil (Brown) Abbe of Hadley. Children, first three by first wife; others by second: (1) Marvin.[8] (2) Eugene, b. June 15, 1836; m. Olive M. Barton. (3) Ellen Sophia, b. July 31, 1838. (4) Ada A., b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. in 1890, Thomas J. Gray. (5) Herbert E., b. July 18, 1858; unm. (6) Annette J., b. Jan. 18, 1860.

67

Adonijah Warner, son of Stephen (35) and Rachel (Montague) Warner, was born in Granby, Mass., May 24, 1769, and died in Towanda, Pa., March 24, 1855. He was a physician. He married in 1800, Nancy Meanes.

Children:

i. STEPHEN MONTAGUE,[7] b. in 1802; m. in 1825, Panthy Wells; had one son killed in battle of Antietam.
ii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. Nathaniel N. Betts.
iii. MARVIN U., b. in 1806; d. aged 3 or 4 yr.
iv. MYRON S., b. in 1808; m. Harriet Smith; res. in Milan, Pa.; had one son, four dau.
v. ETHELINDA, b. in 1812; m. Oct. 10, 1839, Harry Nelson Spalding, b. in Wysox, Pa., Sept. 4, 1811, d. in Rockford, Ill., Feb. 8, 1868, son of Col. Harry and Lemira (Satterlee) Spalding (Spalding Memorial).
vi. MARVIN, b. in 1814; m. Jan. 25, 1841, Wealthy Ann Spalding, b. Jan. 10, 1819, d. Nov. 25, 1876, dau. of Col. Harry and Lemira (Satterlee) Spalding; had three sons, one dau.; res. in Rockford, Ill. (Spalding Memorial, by E. Spalding, 1897)
vii. ADONIJAH MILTON, b. in 1816; m. Mary Piper; had one dau.
viii. NANCY ELLEN, b. in 1819; m. in 1844, ——— Moffat.

68

Jehiel Warner, son of Stephen (35) and Rachel (Montague) Warner, was born in Granby, Mass., March 27, 1771, and died in Forest Lake, Pa., June 14, 1847. He married in Granby, Jan. 14, 1801, Phinis Nash Moody, born there Dec. 13, 1776; died in Forest Lake, Pa., Nov. 2, 1867. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Nash) Moody. He settled in Middletown, Susquehanna County, Pa., in the section later set off as the Township of Forest Lake, where he owned and carried on a farm.

Children, born in Middletown, Susquehanna Co., Pa.:

i. ELISHA HUBBARD,[7] b. July 17, 1802; d. in Forest Lake, Oct. 27, 1862; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1825, Betsy Johnson; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1862, Sabra Canfield. No children of either marriage.
ii. AZOR MOODY, b. Oct. 1, 1804; d. in Forest Lake, May 26, 1868. He was a farmer. He m. in Bridgewater, Pa., June 27, 1833, Bertha Baldwin, b. Sept. 6, 1813, d. in Forest Lake, June 9, 1891, dau. of David and Ruth (Stanley) Baldwin.

Children:

1. *Ruth Eliza,*[8] b. July 19, 1835; d. in Reno, Nev., Jan. 31, 1908; m. Feb. 15, 1856, Edwin Wallace Taylor.
2. *Stanley B.,* b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. April 16, 1867, Cynthia Carr. He served in the Civil War.
3. *Suel,* b. Jan. 29, 1840; m. April 8, 1862, Mary E. Lake.
4. *Asa,* b. Aug. 25, 1842; did not marry; served in Civil War.
5. *Miriam,* b. May 13, 1845; m. Sept. 23, 1875, in Forest Lake, Pa., Edward B. Slanson.

6. *Justus Franklin*, b. April 28, 1848; m. in Petroleum Center, Pa., July 5, 1869, Ella A. Caswell.
7. *Lavinia Eve*, b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. in Thomson, Pa., Nov. 26, 1874, David H. Wheatcroft.

iii. RACHEL, b. Aug. 31, 1807; d. in Lanark, Ill., Dec. 22, 1891; m. Nov. 2, 1826, in Middletown, Pa., John Smith.
iv. SETH, b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. in Forest Lake, Feb. 20, 1873; m. May 10, 1837, Minerva K. Taylor. They had two sons and two dau.
v. ELI, b. Feb. 20, 1813; d. in Lanark, Ill., Sept. 26, 1879; m. in Forest Lake, Feb. 14, 1844, Sally Ann Cole. They had three sons (one being J. A. Warner, who in 1909 was a resident of Paullina, Ia.) and one dau.

69

Nathan Warner, son of Stephen (35) and Rachel (Montague) Warner, was born in Granby, Mass., Sept. 3, 1774, and died in Penn Yan, N. Y. He settled in Potter, N. Y., in 1796. He married first, in 1800, Martha Card of Rhode Island, who died before 1808; married secondly, in 1808, Sally Stone of Pennsylvania.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN,[7] b. in 1801; d. in 1865, unmarried.
ii. SAMUEL W., b. in 1803; d. in 1865; m. Freelove Jenkins.

Children:

1. *Benjamin F.*,[8] res. in Penn Yan, N. Y.
2. *James H.*, res. in Potter Center, N. Y.
3. *Martha*, m. William H. Underwood; res. in Potter Center, N. Y.
4. *Mary*, m. George R. Boots; res. in Potter Center, N. Y.

iii. JAMES S., b. in 1809; d. in 1843; m. Clarissa Kelly. Had Emmett[9] (who m. and res. in Colorado) and one daughter.
iv. MARTHA, b. in 1811; d. in 1828.
v. NATHAN, b. in 1814; d. in 1839, unmarried.
vi. HANNAH, b. in 1816; m. Jared D. Bordwell.
vii. TAMAR, b. in 1819; m. John E. Wager.
viii. SARAH, b. in 1821; m. Samuel Jaqua.
ix. RACHEL RUTH, b. in 1823; m. Horace Underwood; res. in Benton Center, N. Y.
x. WILLIAM ELI, b. in 1825; no children.
xi. LYDIA JANE, b. in 1833; res. in Cottonwood, Shasta Co., California.

70

Eleazer Warner, son of Eleazer (36) and Mary (Chapin) Warner, was born in Granby, Mass., Jan. 22, 1755, and died in Pittsford, Vt., in 1835, aged 80. He married in 1783,

Hannah Cox, who died Nov. 11, 1837, aged 70, daughter of William Cox of Pittsford. Eleazer went to Pittsford in 1782.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, as he is listed on the pension roll for Rutland Co., Vt., April 15, 1833, aged 78, for service in the Mass. Continental Line. There was an Eleazer, who was a private in Capt. Phineas Smith's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodridge's Regt. of Hampshire County, in answer to the Bennington Alarm, Aug. 17, 1777. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 16, p. 583) This is probably his record.

Children, born in Pittsford, Vt. (Vt. Vit. Rec.):

i. SAMUEL,[7] b. May 24, 1786; d. Aug. 22, 1872; m. March 15, 1810, Mercy Smith, b. in Granby, Mass., Feb. 20, 1789, d. in Pittsford, May 31, 1864, aged 75, dau. of Nathan Smith of Granby.

Children, born in Pittsford:

1. *Nathan Smith,*[8] b. Jan. 22, 1812; m. in Pittsford, April 26, 1838, Sarah G. Powers, dau. of Richard Montgomery and Polly (Carpenter) Powers. Children: (1) Fred S.,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1839. (2) Ellen C., b. Sept. 7, 1840; m. Sept. 11, 1860, Charles Haskell. (3) Myron Chapin, b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. Dec. 8, 1868, Julia Maria Warner. (4) Mary P., b. Jan. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 3, 1868, ——— Douglas. (5) Artemus C., b. March 17, 1847. (6) Mercy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. in 1871. (7) Samuel, b. April 3, 1853. (8) Charles Fremont, b. Nov. 2, 1856.
2. *Jemima Fortuna,* b. July 27, 1814; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Douglas Bates.
3. *Mary,* b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. Sept. 10, 1865; m. Joshua Bates.
4. *Eleazer Chapin,* b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. in Pittsford, March 19, 1894; m. Aug. 3, 1845, Electa T. Barnes, b. March 31, 1824, dau. of John and Electa (Dimick) Barnes, Jr. Children: (1) Julia Maria,[9] b. March 12, 1849; m. Dec. 8, 1868, Myron C. Warner. (2) Eunice Emmeline, b. Feb. 3, 1853. (3) Alice Ann, b. June 5, 1857. (4) William Frederick, b. July 22, 1860; d. Nov. 2, 1864.
5. *Eunice Emeline,* b. Sept. 12, 1820; m. April 15, 1845, Marshall J. Wood.

ii. CLARRY, (dau.) b. July 14, 1787; d. young as she is not counted in 1800 Census.

iii. BETSEY, b. April 11, 1789; m. Oct. 26, 1806, Samuel Hawkins.

iv. MARY, b. April 5, 1791.

v. PETER, b. Feb. 16, 1793; "Potter" m. Jan. 15, 1816, Lydia Huntley.

vi. JAPHETH L., b. Nov. 5, 1794; m. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Nov. 30, 1817, Phila Aldrich.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:

1. *Lovina*, b. July 25, 1820.
2. *William W.*, b. Nov. 11, 1827.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. June 2, 1799.

viii. GERMAN M., b. Aug. 8, 1802; m. Ducy ———.

Children:

1. *Eliza*, b. July 28, 1824.
2. *Betsey*, b. Dec. 26, 1825.

ix. HANNAH M., b. July 7, 1807.

SEVENTH GENERATION

71

Samuel Warner, son of Samuel (45) and Ann (Steele) Warner, is the one for whom the Samuel Warner Association, Inc., of Wilbraham, Mass., is named, and whose descendants compose its membership. His birth, the 377th recorded by his grandfather, Samuel "Clark" Warner, was entered in the latter's "Jurnal" as follows:

> "377. Samuel Warner, son of Samuel Warner Junior and Ann, his wife, was born Nov. 27th, 1763."

Samuel was a common name in the early generations of both the Andrew Warner and the William Warner families. In this branch of the William Warner family there were four Samuels in succession. All of them lived in the town of Wilbraham, covering a period of over 125 consecutive years, from 1733 to 1859.

Of these four Samuels, the one who gives his name to the Warner Association may have been the least conspicuous. He was under twelve years of age when his father responded to the Lexington Alarm, and he was but eighteen years of age when the War of Independence ended. In 1776 he saw his father and Uncle Phanuel enlist for service at Ticonderoga, from which the latter did not return. In March 1779, his brother Seth, three years his senior, enlisted for guard duty at Springfield.

As a youth, Samuel worked on his father's farm, which was the second farm south of the Wilbraham-Springfield highway on Stony Hill Road. Soon after reaching his majority he acquired title to the farm, which was subsequently owned and occupied by his son, Samuel the 4th, and then by his grandson, Francis J. Warner, and more recently by Frank C. Learned, husband of Roselle Laura Warner, his great-granddaughter.

In 1792 Samuel married Eunice Jones, who was born Nov. 24, 1771. She was descended from Griffith[1] Jones, who is believed to have come from Wales and who, with his wife Sarah, was settled in Springfield by 1646. Griffith's son, Thomas[2] Jones (1655-1739) of Springfield, married Elizabeth Graves (1662-1752), daughter of John and Mary (Smith)

Graves of Hatfield, Mass. John Graves was killed by the Indians at Hatfield, Sept. 19, 1677. David[3] Jones (1704-), son of Thomas[2], was one of the early settlers of Wilbraham. David married on Nov. 23, 1734, Hannah Stiles (1708-1762), daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Neal) Stiles. Their son, Asa[4] Jones, born in Wilbraham, June 12, 1747, was in service in response to the Bennington Alarm. His Revolutionary record is as follows:

> "Asa Jones — Private, Capt. James Shaw's Co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service 32 days, with Northern Army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchon's Regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged." (M. S. S. R., Vol. 8, p. 899)

Asa[4] married on Dec. 12, 1770, Eunice Hancock, born Oct. 21, 1749, daughter of Abel and Eunice (Parsons) Hancock. Eunice[5] Jones, the eldest daughter of Asa and Eunice (Hancock) Jones, married Samuel Warner, and these two were the progenitors of ten children, from seven of whom are descended those of later generations recorded in this book. However, today (1956) there are living descendants from only three of these ten children.

It is difficult at this time, nearly two centuries later, to comprehend the great accomplishments of this couple. Samuel's land was only partially cleared, and the cutting of timber and clearing of stumps followed by the breaking up of the virgin soil, filled as it was with stones, was a heavy task. Getting in the planting, picking and removing stones from the land with each plowing, and laying the stones in the stone fences of his time were ever-present jobs. All of his hay and grain were harvested by hand, as there was no machinery for such work. Under the same crude conditions his wife carried on the great task of rearing their large family. Cooking and heating were done with wood fires that required constant attention. Butter making by hand churn, soap and candle making, clothes making and mending, together with scores of similar chores were the lot of the farmer's wife of that period. Such tasks, however, were the order of their time, and theirs differed from their neighbors only in degree set by the size of their farm and family.

In 1816 Samuel Warner was united with the First Church

of Wilbraham, and six of his children were baptized there on May 25, 1817, among twenty-seven children who were baptized at one service.

Samuel died on Sept. 30, 1824, less than a year after his father's death. The inscription on his gravestone in the old Deacon Adams Cemetery reads as follows:

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
MR. SAMUEL WARNER
WHO DIED SEPT. 30TH, 1824
AGED 61 YEARS

His business, steady, did pursue,
By honest industry he grew,
He lived in frugal wholesome stile,
Quite free from artful schemes of guile.

The widow remained on the farm until a few years before her death, bringing up the younger children. Her son Samuel took over the farm soon after the father died, and she lived with him. Her last few years were spent at the home of her daughter Lucinda, who resided in New Britain, Conn. She died there April 14, 1859, aged 88, and was laid beside her husband, daughter Abigail, and son Hiram in the Wilbraham Cemetery.

Children, born in Wilbraham, Mass.:

72. i. ABIGAIL,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1793.
73. ii. VASHNI, b. Nov. 10, 1794.
iii. POLLY, b. Jan. 29, 1797; d. Oct. 21, 1799.
iv. EUNICE, b. April 13, 1799; d. Oct. 29, 1800.
74. v. SAMUEL, b. May 14, 1801.
75. vi. MARY, b. July 14, 1803.
76. vii. LEVI, b. Feb. 17, 1806.
viii. HIRAM, b. March 17, 1808; d. Aug. 31, 1826.
77. ix. LUCINDA, b. April 14, 1811.
78. x. EDMUND, b. Aug. 3, 1813.

EIGHTH GENERATION

72

Abigail (Warner) Webster, daughter of Samuel (71) and Eunice (Jones) Warner, was born Feb. 9, 1793, their first child. She married (Int. Jan. 10, 1818) Orrin Webster, born in Conn., a farmer of Wilbraham, and they resided on Wilbraham mountain. He was in the war of 1812, being drafted at Wilbraham. She died April 15, 1867, and he died Sept. 18, 1872, aged 80. Both are buried beside her father and mother in Deacon Adams Cemetery.

Children (surname Webster), born in Wilbraham:

i. LOIZA,[9] b. May 28, 1818; d. Jan. 30, 1908, aged 89. (Dea. Adams Cem.)

ii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 27, 1821; d. in Wilbraham, Sept. 30, 1900; m. Edwin F. Upham. He was living March 28, 1900, when he, his wife, and her sisters sold land in Wilbraham. Date and place of his death not found.

iii. MARY, b. April 1, 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1912; m. in Wilbraham, Jan. 1, 1861, Roswell P. Mills, farmer, of Chicopee, son of Samuel Mills. He d. Oct. 13, 1898. In a contribution to the "Webster Gen." in 1901, Mrs. Mills gave her ancestry, but listed no children.

iv. SAMANTHA, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 29, 1838.

73

Vashni Warner, eldest son of Samuel (71) and Eunice (Jones) Warner, was born Nov. 10, 1794, and always resided in Wilbraham. On Nov. 10, 1817, he married Mertia Alden, born Oct. 8, 1797 (G. S.), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Bestor) Alden. Her line of descent from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, who came over in the *Mayflower* in 1620, is as follows:

John[1] Alden, born in England in 1599, married Priscilla Mullins, probably in 1621.

Joseph[2] Alden, of West Bridgewater, born in 1624, married Mary Simmons, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Chandler) Simmons.

John[3] Alden, of West Bridgewater and Middleboro, born in 1674, married Hannah White, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah (Phillips) White.

Rev. Noah[4] Alden, of Bellingham, Mass., and Stafford, Conn., born in 1725, married Joanna Vaughan, daughter of John and Jerusha (Wood) Vaughan.

Lieut. Elisha[5] Alden, of Stafford, Conn., was born Nov. 15, 1745. He was a 2nd Lieut., Capt. Amos Ellis' Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes' (4th Suffolk Co.) Regt., commissioned Sept. 27, 1777. (M. S. S. R., Vol. 1, p. 107) He married Irene Markham, daughter of Israel and Ann (Spencer) Markham.

Nathan[6] Alden, born Sept. 5, 1768, married Sarah Bestor, daughter of Deacon John and Judith (Carpenter) Bestor. They lived in Wilbraham.

Mertia[7] Alden, born Oct. 8, 1797.

Early in life, Vashni Warner bought the farm situated on the southwest corner of the Wilbraham-Springfield road and Stony Hill Road. When he was only 39, he was stricken with typhoid fever. He died Sept. 6, 1834, leaving his wife with their nine children, the oldest a girl of sixteen, and the youngest only two years old. In spite of this misfortune, his wife kept her large family together and brought up the children on the farm. Her son Lyman, who did not marry, lived on the farm with her. Her daughter Eunice, who married Reuben Jones, also occupied a portion of the house, which they purchased from her. Mertia died May 25, 1884, and is buried beside her husband in Deacon Adams Cemetery.

Children, born in Wilbraham:

79. i. SARAH,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1818.
80. ii. LYMAN, b. Feb. 12, 1820.
81. iii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 6, 1821.
82. iv. ALDEN, b. April 14, 1823.
v. FIDELIA, b. Feb. 8, 1825; d. April 10, 1845.
83. vi. HIRAM, b. Jan. 28, 1827.
84. vii. VASHNI, JR., b. Oct. 12, 1828.
85. viii. JAMES, b. Aug. 25, 1830.
ix. ELLEN, b. June 15, 1832; m. June 15, 1855, George Foster of Sixteen Acres, Springfield, and resided there, where he owned and carried on a farm. She died April 28, 1859. They had one child that died in infancy.

74

Samuel Warner, second son of Samuel (71) and Eunice (Jones) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, May 14, 1801, and died there Oct. 28, 1859. He was the fourth by that name

in the direct line. On Oct. 27, 1827, he married Emmeline Cooley, who was born March 5, 1809, in Longmeadow, Mass., and died in Wilbraham, March 5, 1874, the daughter of Clark[5] and Lovina (Billings) Cooley. (Clark,[5] Hezekiah,[4] Eliakim,[3,2] Benjamin[1] Cooley)

Samuel attended the district school, and then helped his father on the Stony Hill farm. His father died when the junior was 23 years old. As his elder brother Vashni had married and established himself on the adjoining farm, Samuel, with the help of his brothers Levi and Hiram took up the work of running his father's farm. After his marriage he bought the farm from his mother, and resided on it for the rest of his life. Samuel was a trustee of Wesleyan Academy from 1848 to 1858, and selectman of the town in 1857. He and his wife are buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery, with their young children.

Children, born in Wilbraham:

86. i. Francis Jones,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1829.
87. ii. Mary Lucinda, b. June 30, 1831.
iii. Edmund W., b. June 5, 1836; d. March 15, 1837.
iv. Emma A., b. July 1, 1839; d. Oct. 2, 1843.
v. Clarissa O., b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. Oct. 27, 1843.
vi. Dwight W., b. Nov. 4, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1852, aged 4 mo. (G. S.)

75

Mary (Warner) Clark, daughter of Samuel (71) and Eunice (Jones) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, July 14, 1803. She married, April 4, 1827, Horace Clark, born Feb. 7, 1803, son of Levi and Roxavene (Vining) Clark, and they resided in Wilbraham until her death the following year, on April 9, 1828, leaving no issue. Mr. Clark married secondly, May 7, 1829, Lovina Jones, born April 11, 1809, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Phelps) Jones, a cousin of his first wife. They were the grandparents of Florence Belle Clark who married Silas D. Warner (95). Mr. Clark died March 26, 1884, and his wife Lovina died Jan. 16, 1892.

76

Levi Warner, son of Samuel (71) and Eunice (Jones) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Feb. 17, 1806. He was 18 years old when his father died, and he then helped his brother

Samuel carry on the farm. Later he purchased a farm and accumulated much property in East Longmeadow, Mass., where he passed most of his life, and where he died on Aug. 14, 1894.

On March 26, 1833, he married Lorinda F. Alden, born in Stafford, Conn. (Longmeadow V. R.), March 26, 1811 (G. S.), died in East Longmeadow, Jan. 4, 1886, aged 74 yr., 9 mo., 9 da. She was the daughter of Simeon and Polly (Bestor) Alden. Levi Warner and his wife are buried in Brookside Cemetery, East Longmeadow, with six of their children which they lost in infancy, in childhood, or in early manhood.

Children, born in East Longmeadow (Longmeadow V. R.):

i. LUCINDA BUTLER,[9] b. June 5, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1839.
ii. LORINDA AMANDA, b. March 22, 1837; d. Jan. 25, 1839.
88. iii. EDMUND WELLS, b. June 28, 1838.
iv. GEORGE ALDEN, b. July 13, 1840; d. in Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 22, 1917. He m. in Longmeadow, April 8, 1865, Marietta ("Etta") Elmore, b. July 8, 1840 (in So. Windsor, Conn., acc. to Longmeadow V. R.), bapt. in East Hartford, Nov. 6, 1840, dau. of Joseph and Calista (Cowles) Elmore. They were evidently divorced (no record found in Hampden Co.), as George A. is recorded as unmarried in several deeds from 1885 to 1901. He lived in East Longmeadow, Wilbraham, and Chicopee. No record of any children in Longmeadow V. R. Marietta m. (2) Dec. 8, 1880, Samuel Williams (Stiles "Ancient Windsor"). He died in East Hartford, Dec. 19, 1891, aged 66. (Prob. rec. of Joseph Elmore's estate in 1891 mentions his dau. Marietta Williams.) George A. was a school teacher, and taught for a while in Wilbraham Academy. He moved to Jamaica, Vt., sometime after his parents died in 1894. He is buried in East Longmeadow, although no marker is found in the family plot.
v. LEVI J., b. Dec. 31, 1841 (Longmeadow Rec. also has Feb. 28, 1842); d. in service in Civil War in Beaufort, South Carolina, Aug. 8, 1862, aged 20 yr., 8 mo., 8 da. (Longmeadow V. R.) Gravestone birth date of Dec. 31, 1842 is evidently in error.
89. vi. SIMEON BESTOR, b. July 4, 1844.
vii. HORACE, d. young (G. S.) Exact order of birth not known.
viii. ROSETTA, d. young (G. S.) Exact order of birth not known.

77

Lucinda (Warner) Parker, youngest daughter of Samuel (71) and Eunice (Jones) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., April 14, 1811. She married, Jan. 30, 1838, Julius Parker of New Britain, Conn. Mr. Parker was born in Meri-

den, Conn., July 11, 1805. His grandfather, Daniel Parker, was in the Revolution, being in service at the time of the surrender of Burgoyne at Ticonderoga.

Mr. Parker in early life was a travelling merchant. In 1836 he settled in New Britain and opened a general merchandise store there. In 1839 he engaged in the manufacture of men's neckwear, and in 1847 began the manufacture of men's shirts. This business grew to be a concern of considerable size and was incorporated with Mr. Parker as its president.

Mrs. Parker died Feb. 7, 1893, and Mr. Parker resided with his son after his wife's death. Mr. Parker died Feb. 5, 1899, at the age of 94. Mr. and Mrs. Parker and their daughter Ellen are buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Britain.

Children (surname Parker):

i. ELLEN WARNER,[9] b. in Wilbraham, Oct. 21, 1842; d. in New Britain, March 15, 1875.
ii. CHARLES JULIUS, b. in New Britain, Oct. 18, 1849.

78

Edmund Warner was the youngest son of Samuel (71) and Eunice (Jones) Warner, and was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1813. His father died when he was eleven years of age, and he was reared on the farm by his mother. He taught school for several years. Later he went to New Britain, Conn., where he established himself in business.

On Oct. 8, 1838, he married Elizabeth Woodruff of New Britain. She died Oct. 1, 1845. After the death of his wife, he went to Memphis, Tenn., taking his son with him. Edmund died in Memphis, Dec. 8, 1853. His son did not correspond with his relatives in the north, and his whereabouts became unknown.

Children:

i. HORTENSIA,[9] b. July 16, 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1848.
ii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. April 19, 1841.

NINTH GENERATION

79

Sarah (Warner) Putnam, eldest daughter of Vashni (73) and Mertia (Alden) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1818. She married, Dec. 25, 1843, Amos Hurley Putnam of Ludlow, Mass., who was born Jan. 20, 1814. He was a storekeeper in Ludlow for a number of years. About 1858 he removed to Windsor Locks, Conn., where he was the station agent for the railroad, and in 1866 he removed to Rockville, Conn., where he had a similar position. In 1881 he returned to Ludlow and opened a grocery store.

Mr. Putnam died in Ludlow, Feb. 25, 1884, and his wife died May 9, 1884. They had no children, but their adopted child, Alice Hortense, born Sept. 17, 1851, lived with them until she died on Sept. 23, 1883, unmarried. All are buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Springfield.

80

Lyman Warner, eldest son of Vashni (73) and Mertia (Alden) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1820. He did not marry, He carried on his mother's farm on Stony Hill Road, and planted other land which he leased or planted on shares. He accumulated considerable property, and was considered quite prosperous at the time of his death, Dec. 20, 1898. He is buried beside his parents in the Deacon Adams Cemetery, Wilbraham.

81

Eunice (Warner) Jones, daughter of Vashni (73) and Mertia (Alden) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1821. She married, Nov. 21, 1855, Reuben Jones, a farmer of Wilbraham. They bought a part of her mother's house and land on Stony Hill Road and resided there.

Mr. Jones died Nov. 19, 1901, and Eunice died Jan. 31, 1890. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Springfield.

Child (surname Jones), born in Wilbraham:

91. i. EDMUND WARNER, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

82

Alden Warner, son of Vashni (73) and Mertia (Alden) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., April 14, 1823. He married, April 2, 1846, Catharine Dimmick, born Nov. 10, 1826, daughter of Silas and Laura (Foster) Dimmick of Dimmick Four Corners (Boston Road and Parker St.), Springfield. Catharine Dimmick's line of descent from Elder Thomas Dymoke and collateral lines from Gov. William Bradford, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, John Howland, and Isaac Allerton of the *Mayflower,* which have been accepted by the Society of Mayflower Descendants, are given in the following summary:

Dimmick line:

1. Elder Thomas Dymoke came from England to Dorchester, Mass., in 1635. He was descended from the Dymokes of Scrivelsby, who have held the office of King's Champion from the time of Richard II in 1377 to the present day, when a Dymoke was Queen's Champion at the Coronation of Elizabeth II. He married Ann ———.
2. Deacon Shubael Dimmick (1644-1732) of Barnstable, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn.; married in 1663, Joanna Bursley (1646-1727).
3. John Dimmick (1666-1738) of Barnstable and Falmouth, Mass., son of Deacon Shubael; m. in 1689, Elizabeth Lumbert (1668-).
4. Timothy Dimmick (1698-1783) of Barnstable, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn.; married in 1723, Ann Bradford (1699-1788). (See Bradford line.)
5. John Dimmick (1728-1800) of Mansfield and Stafford, Conn.; married in 1753, Hannah Smith (1735-1777).
6. Sylvanus Dimmick (1760-1829) of Stafford, Conn., and Sixteen Acres, Springfield, Mass.; m. Rosetta Bisbee (1764-1841), daughter of Joseph and Zibiah (Cook) Bisbee. (See Cook line.)
7. Silas Dimmick (1793-1840) of Stafford, Conn., and Sixteen Acres, Springfield, Mass.; m. in 1822, Laura Foster (1801-1872).
8. Catharine Dimmick, born Nov. 10, 1826.

Bradford line:

1. Gov. William Bradford (1589-1657) and Alice (Carpenter) Southworth (1590-1671).

2. Maj. William Bradford (1624-1704) and Mary (Fitch) Wiswall (1643-).
3. Joseph Bradford (1675-1747) and Anna Fitch (1675-1715).
4. Ann Bradford (1699-1788) and Timothy Dimmick.

Cook and Hopkins lines:

1. Francis Cooke of the *Mayflower;* m. in 1603, Hester Mahieu.
2. Jacob Cooke (-1676) and Damaris Hopkins, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Fisher) Hopkins of the *Mayflower.*
3. Jacob Cooke (1653-1747) and Lydia Miller (1661-1728).
4. Josiah Cook (1699-1752) and Zibiah Cushman. (See Cushman line.)
5. Zibiah Cook (1737-1807) and Joseph Bisbee.

Cushman, Allerton and Howland lines (N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 72, p. 13) :

1. Elder Thomas Cushman (1608-1691) and Mary Allerton (1610-1699), daughter of Isaac and Mary Allerton of the *Mayflower.*
2. Thomas Cushman (1637-1726) and Ruth Howland, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland of the *Mayflower.*
3. Thomas Cushman (1670-1727) and Sarah Strong (1674-1726).
4. Zibiah Cushman (-1743) and Josiah Cook.

After his father's death, Alden worked first on his mother's farm. He later went to work for Widow Dimmick (probably when Silas Dimmick died in 1840), and remained there until his marriage to her daughter. The Widow Dimmick married secondly, Orrin Dimmick, a widower, and brother of Silas. Alden then went to work on the Orrin Dimmick farm, which was on the southwest corner of Boston Road and Parker St.

In 1856 Alden bought a farm nearer the center of Springfield, on the Post Road to Boston. The house on this farm, which was built soon after the Revolution, was known as the "Two-Mile House," and was used as a hostelry and way station for the stage coaches of earlier days. It was later designated as 1496 State St. The story of this old house is told in "The Springfield Republican" of Aug. 10, 1931, just before the house was demolished.

Besides farming, Alden's activities included milk distribution, sheep raising, and real estate. He was a member of the Common Council in 1868 and 1869. As the city of Springfield expanded eastward, his land was sought for house lots and public purposes, and a considerable portion of it was sold for these uses. The remainder was given to his children as each one married. Alden died at his home on July 24, 1896, and his wife died there Jan. 23, 1907. They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield:

92. i. FIDELIA CATHARINE, b. Nov. 26, 1847.
ii. ELLA AMANDA, b. Sept. 11, 1850; d. April 17, 1857, aged 6 yr. 7 mo.
93. iii. EMMA LILLIAN, b. July 25, 1856.
94. iv. FRANK ALDEN, b. Nov. 8, 1860.
95. v. SILAS DIMMICK, b. Dec. 8, 1862.

83

Hiram Warner, third son of Vashni (73) and Mertia (Alden) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1827. He married on Jan. 16, 1850, Clarinda Emmerett Eaton, born in East Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 16, 1826, daughter of Levi and Clarissa (Cooley) Eaton. She was descended from John Eaton of Dover, England, who came to America in the *Elizabeth and Ann* in 1635 and settled in Dedham, Mass. Her line of descent is as follows:

1. John Eaton m. Abigail Damon.
2. John Eaton m. Alice ———.
3. Thomas Eaton, b. July 23, 1675; m. Lydia Gay.
4. David Eaton, b. in Woodstock, Conn., July 21, 1706; d. in Ashford, Conn., about 1777; m. (1) Dianah Davis.
5. Josiah Eaton, b. in Ashford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1733; d. in Lebanon, Conn., April 13, 1777; m. in 1754, Sybil Johnson. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
6. Levi Eaton.
7. Levi Eaton, b. in 1798; d. in East Longmeadow, Mass., April 12, 1864; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1824, Clarissa Cooley, b. in 1806, d. Nov. 17, 1838, daughter of Clark Cooley.
8. Clarinda Emmerett Eaton, b. in East Longmeadow, Jan. 16, 1826.

For several years Hiram and his wife resided with his mother. In 1854 he and his brother Vashni bought a farm in South Wilbraham, which they carried on for a year or two. About 1857, he bought the "Silas Dimmick" farm at Dimmick Four Corners. When about forty-five years of age, he and his brothers, Lyman, Alden, and James, were on a visit to their sister Sarah, in Rockville, Conn. While there, a heavy snow came, and no trains were run for several days. The brothers walked part of the way from Rockville to Hartford in the deep snow, and from this overexertion Hiram became almost completely paralyzed. He was in that condition for about six years, but finally regained complete good health.

In 1880 he bought the "Orrin Dimmick" farm, on the west side of Parker Street, across from the "Silas Dimmick" farm, and he carried on both farms for several years. When his son Leroy was married in 1888, he turned over the "Silas Dimmick" farm to him. In 1892 he sold the "Orrin Dimmick" farm to his son Frederick, but continued his home there. His wife Clarinda died on April 10 (11 on G. S.), 1886. On May 23, 1899, Hiram married secondly, Mrs. Mary Louise (Ashley) Converse, widow of William L. Converse. She died Aug. 10, 1908, and Hiram died Jan. 24, 1910. All are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Springfield, his second wife with her first husband.

Children:

96. i. Jennie Aurelia, b. in Wilbraham, Oct. 28, 1850.
97. ii. Frederic Wells, b. in Wilbraham, Feb. 26, 1856.
98. iii. Hiram Leroy, b. in Springfield, May 22, 1859.
iv. Lizzie Clarinda, b. in Springfield, July 3, 1863; d. July 27, 1866.

84

Vashni Warner, Jr., the fourth son of Vashni (73) and Mertia (Alden) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1828. He worked on his mother's farm until of age. In 1854 he and his brother Hiram bought a farm in South Wilbraham, which they carried on for a year or two. He then went to Windsor Locks, Conn., to accept a position at the railroad station, and was soon made station agent.

On Jan. 25, 1859, he married Julia Converse of Windsor Locks. She died Aug. 6, 1862. An infant son died at birth.

About 1861, he went to Rockville, Conn., as superintendent

and agent of the Rockville Railroad. In April 1866, he married secondly, Elizabeth Grant of Wapping, Conn. There was no issue from this marriage. He died in Rockville, June 9, 1866, and is buried beside his wife Julia in Windsor Locks Cemetery. His widow married secondly, Timothy Keeney of Manchester, Conn. She died July 19, 1898, and is buried in Wapping Cemetery.

85

James Warner, youngest son of Vashni (73) and Mertia (Alden) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1830, and died in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 27, 1893. He married April 17, 1856, Almira Annette Miller, born in Ludlow, Mass., July 4, 1832, died Aug. 1, 1908, daughter of Col. John and Lucinda (Barton) Miller of Ludlow. Her great-grandfather, Joseph Miller, served in the Revolution as captain of the 11th Co., 1st (Hampshire County) Regt., Mass. Militia. Almira Miller attended Wesleyan Academy and taught school at Dimmick Four Corners before her marriage.

In 1857 James Warner carried on the Hayden farm in the Five-Mile-Pond section of Springfield, and in 1858, the "Orrin Dimmick" farm. In 1859 he removed to Windsor Locks, Conn., where he took a position with his brother-in-law, A. H. Putnam, at the railroad station. He was made station agent at Warehouse Point in 1864, and remained there until 1875 when he returned to farm life in Enfield. His wife was active in the Methodist Church at Warehouse Point, where a memorial window testifies to her loyalty. Both are buried in the King Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.

Children:

99. i. Florence Almira, b. in Springfield, June 23, 1857.
ii. Albert Miller, b. in Windsor Locks, Sept. 14, 1859; d. July 23, 1860.
100. iii. James Alfred, b. in Windsor Locks, Sept. 14, 1859.
101. iv. Clifford Raymond, b. in Windsor Locks, Feb. 27, 1862.
102. v. Wilfred Vashni, b. in Enfield, July 26, 1866.
103. vi. Myrtia Lucinda, b. in Enfield, Feb. 16, 1868.
104. vii. Arthur Harold, b. in Enfield, Jan. 29, 1875.

86

Francis Jones Warner, eldest son of Samuel 4th (74) and Emmeline (Cooley) Warner, was born Oct. 26, 1829, in the

old Warner homestead on Stony Hill Road in Wilbraham, Mass., and died there May 5, 1878. He was generally known as "Frank." He married, April 21, 1853, Laura Ann Dimmick, born Jan. 25, 1834, daughter of Silas and Laura (Foster) Dimmick, and sister of Catharine Dimmick who married his cousin Alden Warner. (Her ancestry is given in the account of Alden Warner.)

At first, they carried on her mother's farm, and after the death of his father in 1859, they also carried on his mother's farm. Frank then bought the old parental homestead where he lived until his death. Besides his farm work, he was sales agent for a general line of farm implements and was local surveyor. He was a trustee in 1863 of Wesleyan Academy, and in 1867 and 1868 was selectman for the town. After his death, the farm was sold to Charles C. Learned. His widow lived in Wilbraham until her death, which occurred Feb. 15, 1906, in Agawam, Mass., at the home of her daughter, Roselle Warner Learned. Both Francis J. and his wife are buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery, Wilbraham.

Children, born in Wilbraham:

105. i. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. July 17, 1856.
106. ii. LAURA ROSELLE, b. June 29, 1859.
107. iii. CLARA EVELYN, b. Oct. 20, 1861.
iv. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 17, 1865; d. Oct. 23, 1887, in Brookfield, Mass., where he was working; buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery, Wilbraham.
108. v. MARY LUCINDA, b. April 24, 1871.
109. vi. FRANK HOWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1875.

87

Mary Lucinda (Warner) Lyman, daughter of Samuel 4th (74) and Emmeline (Cooley) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., June 30, 1831, and died there April 15, 1903 (G. S.). She attended Wesleyan Academy, and taught school in Wilbraham for several years. On Jan. 1, 1857, she married William Henry Lyman, born Nov. 16, 1825, died May 8, 1882. His line of descent from Richard[1] Lyman is as follows:

1. Richard Lyman and Sarah his wife came to this country on the ship *Lion* in 1631. He settled first at Charlestown, Mass., later was an original proprietor of Hartford in 1636.

2. Richard Lyman, m. Hepzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford of Windsor.
3. Richard Lyman, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Coles of Hatfield, Mass. Res. in Lebanon, Conn.
4. Samuel Lyman, m. May 9, 1699, Elizabeth Fowler. Res. in Lebanon.
5. Samuel Lyman, b. May 22, 1700; m. in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 13, 1722/3, Elizabeth Smith.
6. James Lyman, b. June 3, 1727; lived in Bolton (now Vernon), Conn., m. ———.
7. Samuel Lyman, m. Sarah Bartlett, Aug. 24, 1757; res. in Glastonbury, Conn.
8. Dr. Joel Lyman, b. June 21, 1769; res. in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. ———.
9. Joel M. Lyman; m. July 1, 1824, Caroline M. McCrage; res. in Wilbraham.
10. William H. Lyman, b. Nov. 16, 1825; m. Mary L. Warner.

Mr. Lyman attended Wesleyan Academy, and taught school in West Martinsburg, New York. He soon gave up teaching, and for several years was engaged in railroad construction in New York and New Jersey. After his marriage in 1857, he carried on his wife's father's farm until April 1858, when he bought his father's farm, which was on Springfield Road, about a mile west of Stony Hill Road. Here they spent their lives. After his death in 1882, Mary remained on the farm with her children. The farm later became the property of her son, George M. Lyman. William and Mary Lyman are buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery.

Children (surname Lyman), born in Wilbraham:

110. i. Carrie Louise, b. Feb. 27, 1858.
111. ii. Arthur Warner, b. Jan. 16, 1860.
112. iii. Fred William, b. June 18, 1862.
iv. Emma Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1863 (G. S.); d. in Hartford, Conn. April 23, 1894; bur. in Woodland Dell Cemetery. She attended Wesleyan Academy in 1878-79, and then studied nursing and qualified at the Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn. After five years of practicing her profession at the same hospital, she contracted pneumonia and died at the hospital.
113. v. Nellie M., b. June 7, 1866.
114. vi. George Merrick, b. July 13, 1869.
115. vii. Frank James, b. Dec. 23, 1870.
116. viii. Homer Burdette, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

88

Edmund Wells Warner, son of Levi (76) and Lorinda F. (Alden) Warner, was born in Longmeadow, Mass. (in that part of the town later to become East Longmeadow), June 28, 1838, and died Aug. 14, 1863, soon after his discharge from service in the Civil War in Co. I, 46th Regt., Mass. Volunteers. He is buried in the family plot in East Longmeadow.

He married in Cheshire, Mass., June 28, 1859 (Hartford Christian Secretary), Calista Vinton Bestor, born in North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1834, daughter of Rev. Foronda and Abigail (Hartshorn) Bestor. After Edmund's death, she married the Rev. William Goodwin of North Colebrook, Conn. She died April 8, 1893, and is buried with her second husband in New Hartford, Conn. (G. R.)

Child, born in East Longmeadow:

117. i. FORONDA BESTOR, b. Nov. 9, 1860 (Longmeadow V. R.).

89

Simeon Bestor Warner, youngest child of Levi (76) and Lorinda (Alden) Warner, was born in East Longmeadow, Mass., July 4, 1844. On Dec. 16, 1869, he married first, Ella Louisa Pease, born in East Longmeadow, June 25, 1849, died there Dec. 8, 1877, daughter of Abel[7] (Abel,[6] Isaac,[5] Ezekiel,[4] Isaac,[3] John,[2] Robert[1]) and Louisa (Ainsworth) Pease (Pease Record). (Longmeadow V. R. says Ella L. was daughter of Abel and Sophronia Pease.) He married secondly, May 12, 1880, Lydia Emogene Allen. He then removed to Springfield, where he was employed in clerical work. He had an excellent tenor voice, and sang in several churches. He died June 4, 1916, and his wife Lydia died April 10, 1938. They are buried in Peabody Cemetery, Springfield. The remains of his first wife and his son Harry were removed to Springfield in 1911.

Children by first wife, born in East Longmeadow:

i. HARRY ALDEN, b. May 1, 1872; d. Oct. 16, 1884.
118. ii. HERBERT SIMEON, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

Child by second wife, born in Springfield:

iii. ALICE PENOGENE, b. Nov. 28, 1882; d. Oct. 20, 1898.

First Officers of the Samuel Warner Association, Inc.

Charles J. Parker, President and Chairman Executive Committee, seated, right. George M. Lyman, Vice-President, standing, left. Frederic W. Warner, Treasurer, standing, right. J. Alfred Warner, Secretary, seated, left.

90

Charles Julius Parker was born in New Britain, Conn., Oct. 18, 1849, the only son of Julius and Lucinda (Warner) (77) Parker. His father had established the Parker Shirt Co., in New Britain, and from his boyhood Charles aided his father in that business. Later, the son became both president and treasurer of the firm. After the death of his father in 1899, Charles Parker enlarged the plant and greatly expanded the business.

Mr. Parker also took an active interest in city and state affairs. He was a member of the Common Council three times, and in 1898 was representative to the State Legislature. He served as president of the Y. M. C. A., and as director or trustee of New Britain banks and manufacturing companies, and of the New Britain Hospital. He was president of the New Britain Club and a member of Centennial Lodge, F. & A. M. He also served on committees of the First Congregational Church.

On Oct. 7, 1875, he married Sarah Cornelia Eno, who was born in Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1851, the daughter of Salmon Chester and Sarah Cornelia (Goodwin) Eno of Bloomfield, Conn. Mrs. Parker became president of the Woman's Club of New Britain, and Regent of Esther Stanley Chapter, D. A. R. Mr. and Mrs. Parker made several trips abroad, the first in 1906, the last in 1911. In 1912 Mrs. Parker was compelled to give up her work in all societies because of ill health, which continued until her death, May 14, 1930.

In 1919 Mr. Parker took an active part in organizing and incorporating the Samuel Warner Association of Wilbraham, Mass. He was elected its first president and chairman of its executive committee, and served in those capacities until his death, July 12, 1937. Upon its incorporation, Nov. 29, 1920, he endowed the association with a substantial fund to be known as the Lucinda Warner Parker Fund, the income to be used in carrying out the purposes of the association. Mr. Parker left an estate of over two million dollars, and bequeathed principally to the Y. M. C. A., the New Britain General Hospital, and the First Ecclesiastical Society of New Britain. Among various other gifts were twenty of one thousand dollars each to twenty of his Warner cousins.

Mr. and Mrs. Parker are buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Britain. They had no children.

TENTH GENERATION

91

Edmund Warner Jones, only child of Reuben and Eunice (Warner) Jones (81), was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1857, at the Vashni Warner homestead. His parents had purchased the farm after the death of Vashni Warner's widow in 1884, and upon their death Ed Jones came into possession of it. He continued the farm and made alterations and improvements in the old home. He did not marry. He died on Feb. 14, 1937, and is buried with his parents in Maplewood Cemetery, Springfield.

92

Fidelia Catharine (Warner) Allen, daughter of Alden (82) and Catharine (Dimmick) Warner, was born Nov. 26, 1847, while her parents were living on the "Orrin Dimmick" farm on Parker St., Springfield, Mass. She was married, Dec. 24, 1873, to Henry William Allen, born Jan. 25, 1843, son of Welcome and Caroline (Morse) Allen of Newfane, Vt.

Mr. Allen built a home at 1409 State St., Springfield. He was employed for some years on the farm of Alden Warner. In 1881 he engaged in soap manufacturing under the firm name of Kelsey and Allen, which was changed in 1887 to Fisk and Allen. In 1896 Mr. Allen became sole owner, and continued the business until 1908 when he retired.

After Fidelia's death on June 23, 1913, Mr. Allen married secondly, Nellie Martha (Wellington) Shaw, born March 30, 1866, daughter of Joseph H. and Sophronia (Wheeler) Wellington of Keene, N. H., and widow of Charles R. Shaw. Mr. Allen died March 2, 1926, and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, with his first wife. Mrs. Nellie Allen is living in Springfield.

Child (surname Allen), born in Springfield:

119. i. Clarence Warner, b. June 21, 1875.

93

Emma Lillian Warner, daughter of Alden (82) and Catharine (Dimmick) Warner, was born July 25, 1856, in the home at 1496 State St., Springfield, Mass. She did not marry, but devoted her life to the care of her parents. After their death, she continued to live in the home until shortly before her death on Jan. 23, 1932. She is buried in Maplewood Cemetery with her parents.

94

Frank Alden Warner, first son of Alden (82) and Catharine (Dimmick) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1860. He married, Oct. 12, 1887, Lillian Etta Bolles, born in Ellington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1865, daughter of Henry Thomas and Laura Elizabeth (Perkins) Bolles. Their residence was at 1470 State St., Springfield.

Frank was educated in the Springfield schools. He was engaged in the milk business until 1900, and some time later opened a grocery store. He retired from the grocery business, and entered the real estate business, from which he retired in 1925. He died July 15, 1934, and his wife died Jan. 3, 1931. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Children, born in Springfield:

120. i. Ida Laura, b. Aug. 25, 1888.
121. ii. Ruth Lillian, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
122. iii. Bernice Eleanor, b. June 10, 1901.

95

Silas Dimmick Warner, youngest child of Alden (82) and Catharine (Dimmick) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1862, and died Oct. 1, 1940, in Bloomfield, N. J. He married, May 31, 1893, Florence Belle Clark, born in Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1869; died in Cedar Grove, N. J., Feb. 12, 1953, daughter of Henry and Jane Ellen (Pease) Clark. She was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the *Mayflower,* her line of descent being as follows:

1. Gov. William Bradford and Alice (Carpenter) Southworth.
2. Maj. William Bradford and Alice Richards.
3. Alice Bradford and Rev. William Adams.

4. Alice Adams and Rev. Nathaniel Collins.
5. Ann Collins and Ephraim Terry.
6. Samuel Terry and Mary Kellogg.
7. Rev. Ezekiel Terry and Mehitable Griswold.
8. Mary Terry and James Cleland Pease.
9. Jane Ellen Pease and Henry Clark.
10. Florence Belle Clark.

Silas attended Hinman's Business School in Springfield, and his wife was graduated in 1887 from Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, from the course in music.

For some years Silas worked on his father's farm. The father set off a portion of the farm to each of his children, that of Silas being located on the south side of State Street, where at No. 1469 he built his home and farm buildings. After his retirement, he and his wife made their home with their daughter Dorothy, in Bloomfield, N. J. They are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield:

123. i. KATHARINE, b. April 12, 1894.
124. ii. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 12, 1905.

96

Jennie Aurelia (Warner) Hale, daughter of Hiram (83) and Clarinda E. (Eaton) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1850. She attended Wesleyan Academy, and taught school for a number of years in Wilbraham and Hampden. On Oct. 28, 1873, she married in Hartford, Conn., Leonard W. Hale, born Oct. 24, 1850, in Prince William County, Va., died in New York City, Oct. 18, 1919, son of John and Lydia S. (Avery) Hale. He is buried in Hartford, Conn. His line of descent from Thomas[1] Hale, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1634, and who was an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., in 1635, is as follows: Thomas,[2] John,[3] David,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Simeon,[6] John,[7] Leonard W.[8] ("Hale, House and Related Families," by Jacobus & Waterman, 1952.)

Mr. and Mrs. Hale resided in Hartford for twenty-five years. Mr. Hale was an inventor and designer, and was employed by the Pratt & Whitney Works. Mr. Hale removed to New York City, while Mrs. Hale continued the home in Hartford until 1909, when she moved to Springfield, Mass., with her daughter Clara May. Mrs. Hale died March 30,

1922, while on a visit to her son Albert in Wethersfield, Conn. She is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield.

Children (surname Hale), born in Hartford, Conn.:

125. i. FREDERIC WARNER, b. March 11, 1875.
126. ii. LEWIS WALTER, b. Oct. 4, 1878.
127. iii. CLARA MAY, b. May 1, 1881.
128. iv. ALBERT NORTON, b. Aug. 11, 1884.

97

Frederic Wells Warner, son of Hiram (83) and Clarinda E. (Eaton) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., at the home of his grandmother, Mertia (Alden) Warner, Feb. 26, 1856. He died in Springfield, Jan. 31, 1937, unmarried, and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery. He was successively bookkeeper, wholesale flour salesman, and real estate broker. He bought his father's farm (the "Orrin Dimmick" farm) and resided there. He gave land to the city of Springfield for the site of the Warner School on Parker St.

98

Hiram Leroy Warner, son of Hiram (83) and Clarinda E. (Eaton) Warner, was born at the parental homestead on the "Silas Dimmick" farm at Dimmick Four Corners, Springfield, Mass., May 22, 1859, and always lived there. He died on May 30, 1947, in the house in which he was born, aged 88. He married in North Wilbraham, Sept. 30, 1885, Ella Amanda Green, born in Palmer, Mass., July 9, 1861, died Dec. 5, 1950, daughter of Walter Maynard and Julia Amanda (Butler) Green of Palmer and North Wilbraham. Hiram Leroy and his wife are buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery, Wilbraham.

Hiram Leroy was employed for a year at the Chapman Valve Works in Indian Orchard. His father then turned over the "Silas Dimmick" farm to him and he took up farming. He was a trustee of the Methodist Church in Ludlow, Mass.

Children, born in Springfield:

129. i. ETHEL EMMERETT, b. July 1, 1887.
130. ii. HAROLD EUGENE, b. Oct. 1, 1889.
131. iii. LEROY MILES, b. March 17, 1891.
132. iv. HAZEL JULIA, b. April 17, 1893.
133. v. EARL LYMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1895.

99

Florence Almira (Warner) Abbe, first child of James (85) and Almira (Miller) Warner, was born at Dimmick Four Corners, Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1857, and died in Warehouse Point, Conn., April 7, 1947. She married Nov. 29, 1888, Dwight Alonzo Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., June 25, 1856, died there (in the house in which he was born), Oct. 27, 1943, son of Charles Alonzo and Eliza (Pascoe) Abbe. They are buried in King Street Cemetery, Enfield.

They resided on their farm in Enfield, where Mr. Abbe engaged in general farming and was a cattle dealer until his retirement in 1935. After his death in 1943, his wife and daughter remained at the homestead until it was sold in 1945, when they removed to Warehouse Point.

Children (surname Abbe), born in Enfield, Conn.:

134. i. May Louise, b. May 5, 1890.
ii. Eleanor Mertia, b. Nov. 18, 1892; d. Sept. 25, 1918. After graduation from high school, she attended Campbell's School for Girls in Windsor, Conn. She was active in church work and in Red Cross work during World War I.

100

James Alfred Warner, one of twin sons of James (85) and Almira (Miller) Warner, was born in Windsor Locks, Conn., Sept. 14, 1859. His parents removed to Enfield, Conn., in 1865, and his education was received in the district school and one term at the high school in Warehouse Point. Upon becoming of age he entered railroad work with the New England R. R., in Rockville, Conn. From this start he was successively advanced to positions in Waterbury, Conn., Boston, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and in 1904 to Assistant General Superintendent of the New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R., with office in New Haven. From 1906 to 1908, he was General Superintendent of the Bush Terminal in Brooklyn, N. Y. From 1912 to 1917, he was connected with the Albert Dickinson Co., of Chicago, Illinois. In 1918 he became connected with the American Woolen Co., of Boston, as a representative of their fuel and traffic departments, with office in New York, and remained with them until age limit brought his retirement in 1927. He then bought a farm of 140 acres in West Simsbury, Conn., where he was able to give more attention to his genealogy and to the care of his wife.

Since 1910, Alfred (as he was always called) had given much time to the collection of data on descendants of the early Warner immigrants to America, confining his research at first to his own line from William,[1] who with his two sons John[2] and Daniel[2] settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1637. Although his own line was from John,[2] he acquired data on descendants of Daniel,[2] and continued research on both lines. The identification of their descendants involved their separation from descendants of John[1] Warner of Watertown, Mass. (1635), later of Hartford and Farmington, Conn., and of the John[1] Warner of early Cambridge and Woburn, Mass., and to a lesser extent from those of the John[1] Warner of early Providence and Warwick, R. I. Alfred consolidated his data in three manuscripts, and in Nov. 1949 gave them as follows: The first manuscript on descendants of John[2] Warner of Ipswich to the Conn. Valley Historical Society (this manuscript is now in the Springfield, Mass. Public Library, with a photostat copy in the State Library at Hartford, Conn.); the second manuscript on descendants of Daniel[2] Warner of Ipswich to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, Mass.; the third on the descendants of John[1] of Hartford and Farmington to the State Library in Hartford, Conn.

Alfred served from 1920 to 1938 as secretary of the Samuel Warner Association, and from 1938 to 1948 as its president. In his 90th year, he drove his family to the 1948 reunion in Wilbraham.

On Oct. 8, 1884, he married Nellie Frances Denison, born Jan. 1, 1861, daughter of Lorenzo J. and Frances (Turpin) Denison of Enfield, Conn. She died June 22, 1950, while they were living on the West Simsbury farm, and Alfred followed a year later, Aug. 21, 1951. Both are buried in the Simsbury Cemetery.

Child, born in Waterbury, Conn.:

135. i. MILDRED, b. Dec. 29, 1888.

101

Clifford Raymond Warner, son of James (85) and Almira (Miller) Warner, was born in Windsor Locks, Conn., Feb. 27, 1862. He died in Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1950. He married, Sept. 28, 1886, Esther Eliza Blanchard, born March 25, 1865, died in Alhambra, Cal., May 1, 1922, at the home of

her son Clarence. She is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena, Cal. She was the daughter of Levi and Malissa C. (Pascoe) Blanchard of Princeton, Illinois, who went there from East Windsor, Conn.

When he became of age, Raymond entered railroad work, first as clerk for his brother J. Alfred in Rockville, Conn., and except for a brief period, continued in railroad work in different positions until Nov. 1917, when he was freight agent at Bristol, Conn. He then entered the employ of the American Bosch Magneto Corp., Springfield, from which he retired in 1936. In later years he lived in Springfield.

Children, first five born in Rockville, Conn.:

136. i. CLARENCE BLANCHARD, b. Oct. 4, 1887.
137. ii. EVERETT JAMES, b. Feb. 27, 1892.
138. iii. HAROLD RAYMOND, b. Sept. 29, 1895.
139. iv. CHARLES ALFRED, b. June 14, 1898.
140. v. WILBUR FRANKLIN, b. March 8, 1900.
141. vi. STANLEY ALLEN, b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1904.

102

Wilfred Vashni Warner, son of James (85) and Almira (Miller) Warner, was born July 26, 1866, in Enfield, Conn., and died in Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 17, 1947. He married in Waterbury, June 14, 1892, Julia Clayton Ashton, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1867, died in Waterbury, Nov. 11, 1944, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Russell) Ashton. Wilfred and his wife are buried in the Waterbury Cemetery.

Wilfred had a varied and active business life. After four years with the Adams Express Company, ten years with the Housatonic Railroad, and six years in private business ventures, he purchased in 1904 a large farm and woodland acreage in Wolcott, Conn. He was town clerk there for about twenty years, held various other town offices, and was in the State Legislature for several terms. In 1921 he sold his farm and opened a general store. He retired in 1929, and returned to Waterbury.

Children, first five born in Waterbury, last two born in Wolcott:

142. i. ROSALIND ASHTON, b. April 1, 1893.
143. ii. MARJORIE ELDORA, b. June 29, 1894.
144. iii. JAMES WILFRED, b. Jan. 22, 1897.
145. iv. CLAYTON EDWARD, b. June 19, 1900.
146. v. JOHN ALBERT, b. Nov. 23, 1902.
147. vi. HELEN FLORENCE, b. May 27, 1906.
148. vii. BERTHA IRENE, b. Aug. 8, 1908.

103

Myrtia Lucinda (Warner) Allen, daughter of James (85) and Almira (Miller) Warner, was born in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1868, and died in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 20, 1951. She is buried with her husband in King Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn. She married in Enfield, Conn., June 22, 1892, George Edwards Allen, born in East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 14, 1868, died in Lincoln, R. I., Oct. 27, 1923, son of Frederick Joshua and Mary Elizabeth (Potwine) Allen of Warehouse Point, Conn.

Myrtia (generally called Myrtie) taught school in East Windsor and Enfield for several years before her marriage. She then removed to Boston, Mass., where her husband was employed by the New England Railroad. Through advancements with that railroad and later with the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, they lived in East Hartford and Willimantic, Conn., Pawtucket and Providence, R. I. He died in an automobile accident in Lincoln, R. I. He had been very prominent in the Masonic Order in the State of Rhode Island, being Past Master of St. John's Lodge No. 1, of Providence Council, and of the Grand Council of the State of Rhode Island, a member of Providence Chapter, and Junior Warden of St. John's Commandery.

In 1937 Mrs. Allen changed her residence to New Bedford, Mass., where she bought a home next to that of her daughter, and where she lived until her death.

Children (surname Allen):

149. i. MIRA ELIZABETH, b. in East Hartford, Aug. 27, 1895.
ii. GERTRUDE EVELYN, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 13, 1901; died Feb. 1, 1906.

104

Arthur Harold Warner, youngest of the children of James (85) and Almira (Miller) Warner, was born in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 29, 1875, and died July 22, 1954. He was buried in the King Street Cemetery, Warehouse Point, Conn.

He married in Rockville, Conn., Nov. 22, 1899, Alice Mary Heim, born in New Britain, Conn., Nov. 6, 1877, daughter of Andreas Louis and Ida Ernestine (Bottger) Heim. They resided in Rockville and Waterbury, Conn., and in Boston, Dorchester, and Newton Highlands, Mass.

In 1894 Arthur entered railroad work, in which he continued in various capacities for about nine years. In 1907 he joined Jenness Bros., wool merchants of Boston, and subsequently became president of the firm. Upon his retirement from active business, he was affiliated with the National Wool Marketing Corp., of Boston, until 1950.

Children:

150. i. ARTHUR ALDEN, b. in Dorchester, Aug. 18, 1903.
151. ii. DOROTHY IDA, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1906.
152. iii. ALICE LUCILLE, b. in Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1910.

105

Charles Francis Warner, eldest of the children of Francis J. (86) and Laura (Dimmick) Warner, was born at Dimmick Four Corners, Springfield, Mass., July 17, 1856, and died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1938. He married first, Jan. 1, 1886, Elizabeth Gladys Clough, born March 26, 1866, daughter of Christopher Columbus and Amanda Malvina (Bently) Clough of Berlin, N. Y. He was a bookkeeper, salesman, manufacturer, and lastly an efficiency engineer. He lived in Chelsea, Mass., East Orange, N. J., Stamford, Conn., and Philadelphia, Penn., and lastly in Boston, Mass., where after 1910 he was managing director of Efficiency Systems Co. He was divorced from his first wife who married secondly, May 29, 1893, Frank Ellsworth Hatch of Pittsfield, Mass., and who lived in McKeesport, Penn., and (in 1924) in Detroit, Mich. Charles F. Warner married secondly, July 8, 1898, Abigail Marie Brewer of Rockland, Maine, born Sept. 24, 1880, died March 31, 1934. There were no children by this marriage. The ashes of Charles and his wife Abigail were placed in the Woodland Dell Cemetery, Wilbraham.

Child by first marriage, born in Stamford, Conn.:

153. i. GLADYS, b. July 31, 1889.

106

Laura Roselle (Warner) Learned, daughter of Francis J. (86) and Laura Ann (Dimmick) Warner, was born June 29, 1859 at Dimmick Four Corners, Springfield, Mass. She married, Nov. 7, 1883, Frank Chandler Learned, born July 13, 1861, died July 10, 1939, son of Charles C. and Charlotte Ruhama (Gibson) Learned. They lived in the Samuel War-

ner homestead on Stony Hill Road until 1893, and then in Agawam, Mass., until 1914, after that in Wilbraham and Springfield.

Rose was active in club and church work. With her cousins, Carrie Lyman Lee and Nellie Lyman Clark, she arranged for the first gathering of the Warner family in 1919, which the following year became organized as the Samuel Warner Association. She died March 22, 1945, and with her husband and son is buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery, Wilbraham.

Child (surname Learned), born in Wilbraham:

i. WILLIS FRANK, b. Feb. 14, 1885, d. June 9, 1910 (G. S.). He was graduated from Bay Path Institute, now Bay Path Junior College, and at the time of his death was an assistant superintendent at Bemis & Call of Springfield where he had been employed for eight years.

107

Clara Evelyn (Warner) Burt, daughter of Francis J. (86) and Laura Ann (Dimmick) Warner, was born Oct. 20, 1861, at the old Samuel Warner place in Wilbraham, Mass. She died in Longmeadow, Mass., May 21, 1947, and is buried there with her two children and her husband, Harry Meacham Burt, whom she married, April 18, 1888. He was born in Longmeadow, March 14, 1861, and died Jan. 10, 1929, son of William Henry and Amanda (Winchel) Burt.

Clara Burt and her husband lived at 1374 Longmeadow Street, where Mr. Burt operated a large farm and dairy business. Mr. Burt was selectman, assessor, and tax collector at various times, and both Mr. and Mrs. Burt were active in Longmeadow First Church affairs. Mr. Burt sold his milk business and retired about 1924, and built a new home at 46 Crescent Road, Longmeadow.

Children (surname Burt), born in Longmeadow:

i. ROSALIE, b. Feb. 6, 1891; d. Aug. 5, 1904.

ii. WARNER HOWARD, b. Nov. 18, 1893; d. in Amherst, Mass., Jan. 19, 1913, while in his first year at Massachusetts Agricultural College.

108

Mary Lucinda (Warner) Cooke, youngest daughter of Francis J. (86) and Laura (Dimmick) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., April 24, 1871. She attended Wesleyan

Academy, and worked as a bookkeeper in Springfield for many years. She married, Jan. 26, 1903, Harold Sylvester Cooke, born in South Hadley, Mass., June 11, 1876, son of Frederick H. and Helen M. (Turner) Cooke. Mr. Cooke was employed by T. M. Walker & Co. of Springfield, and later became secretary and treasurer of the company. He left the company in 1925, and purchased a farm in Somers, Conn. He was a Past Commander of the Springfield Commandery, Knight Templars. Both Mr. and Mrs. Cooke took an active interest in the civic and social affairs of Somers. Mrs. Cooke served as president of the Somers Women's Club, and as president of the State Federation of Women's Clubs. Mr. Cooke died in Somers, July 27, 1936, and his body was cremated. Mrs. Cooke died March 2, 1947, and after cremation her ashes were placed in the vault at Hillcrest Park Cemetery, Springfield.

Child (surname Cooke), born in Springfield:

i. DOROTHY LAURA, b. and d. April 10, 1904.

109

Frank Howard Warner, youngest child of Francis J. (86) and Laura (Dimmick) Warner, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 24, 1875. He was educated at Wesleyan Academy, and continued the study of music in Springfield and New York City, in which cities he was organist for several churches. He was also a teacher of piano, organ, and harmony.

He married on June 9, 1908, Florence (Delph) Spring, born Nov. 28, 1866, died July 12, 1935. They had no children.

110

Carrie Louise (Lyman) Lee, daughter and oldest child of William H. and Mary L. (Warner) Lyman (87), was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 27, 1858, and died in Springfield, March 26, 1927. She was a dressmaker, and operated a business in Wilbraham and Springfield until her marriage on April 1, 1911, to Edward Roswell Lee of Springfield, who was born Jan. 24, 1840, and died Feb. 2, 1912. Mr. Lee was buried in Peabody Cemetery, Springfield. Mrs. Lee was active in church and club work until her death. She was buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery, Wilbraham.

111

Arthur Warner Lyman, oldest son of William H. and Mary L. (Warner) Lyman (87) was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1860, and died June 3, 1912, in Springfield, Mass. He married in Wilbraham, Jan. 18, 1888, Julia Mandana Green, born in North Wilbraham, March 6, 1866, died in Springfield, Oct. 11, 1943, daughter of Walter Maynard and Julia (Butler) Green.

Both Arthur and Julia (Green) Lyman attended Wesleyan Academy. They lived first on his father's farm in Wilbraham, then for five years in Monson, and then (1902) in Springfield, where Arthur was engaged with his brother George in the ice business. They are buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery.

Children (surname Lyman) :

i. EMMA LOUISE, b. in Wilbraham, Nov. 8, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1915. She was employed for five years at the Dickinson Hull School in Westfield, and for four years as a bookkeeper in Springfield. Buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery.
154. ii. WALTER GREEN, b. in Wilbraham, July 13, 1890.
155. iii. BERNICE ROSELLE, b. in Wilbraham, Oct. 10, 1893.
iv. ARTHUR WARNER, b. in Wilbraham, May 17, 1895; d. June 1, 1895.
156. v. GRACE JULIA, b. in Wilbraham, June 23, 1896.
vi. INFANT SON, b. in Monson, June 11, 1898; died same day.
157. vii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. in Springfield, Jan. 5, 1901.
158. viii. IRENE LYDIA, b. in Springfield, March 8, 1903.
159. ix. EUGENE ARTHUR, b. in Springfield, July 18, 1905.

112

Fred William Lyman, son of William H. and Mary L. (Warner) Lyman (87), was born in Wilbraham, Mass., June 18, 1862. He attended Wesleyan Academy for a year, and when he was twenty-one he went west, where he lived in California, Mexico, Arizona, Texas, the Klondike, and finally in Seattle, Washington. In the latter place he was engaged in farming, and had a poultry ranch. He died there, July 26, 1944, unmarried, and his body was cremated.

113

Nellie Mary (Lyman) Clark, daughter of William H. and Mary L. (Warner) Lyman (87), was born in Wilbraham, Mass., June 7, 1866, and died in Denver, Colorado, April 12,

1945. She attended Wesleyan Academy. She married, Aug. 30, 1891, William Horace Clark, who was born in Wilbraham, July 7, 1861, son of Francis Elliot and Annis Lucretia (Fuller) Clark. He was a descendant of John Howland of the *Mayflower,* his line being as follows:

1. John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley.
2. Hannah Howland and Jonathan Bosworth, Jr.
3. David Bosworth, b. Sept. 15, 1669, and Mary (Mercy) Sturtevant.
4. David Bosworth, Jr., b. May 21, 1699, and Priscilla Shaw.
5. Zadock Bosworth, b. Oct. 14, 1735, and Joanna Raymond.
6. Zadock Bosworth, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1761, and Lucretia (Rogers) Moore.
7. Annis Bosworth, b. Dec. 2, 1809, and William Fuller.
8. Annis Lucretia Fuller, b. Oct. 28, 1835, and Francis Elliot Clark.
9. William Horace Clark, b. July 7, 1861.

Mr. Clark settled in Denver in 1888, where he was first a carpenter-contractor, and later engaged in the builders' hardware business. He died in Denver, Feb. 1, 1932.

In 1919, while on a visit to her relatives in the East, Mrs. Clark joined with her sister, Mrs. Carrie (Lyman) Lee, and her cousin, Mrs. Rose (Warner) Learned, in sponsoring the first Warner gathering that later became the Samuel Warner Association.

Children (surname Clark), born in Denver:

160. i. Ernest William, b. May 18, 1892, a twin.
161. ii. Everett Francis, b. May 18, 1892, a twin.
162. iii. Geneva Emma, b. June 20, 1893.
iv. Harold Leslie, b. April 20, 1897; d. June 14, 1916, from injuries received in a motorcycle accident.

114

George Merrick Lyman, son of William H. and Mary L. (Warner) Lyman (87), was born in Wilbraham, Mass., July 13, 1869, and died in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1946. He married, Feb. 4, 1897, Laura Alethea (Burlingham) Barrett, born June 1, 1863, died April 15, 1945, daughter of Jarvis W. and Margaretta (Goodell) Burlingham of Pittsfield, Mass.,

and widow of Everett Justin Barrett, who died in Palmer, Mass., Dec. 30, 1891. George Lyman and his wife are buried in Woodland Dell Cemetery.

Mr. Lyman was graduated from Wesleyan Academy in 1888. He conducted a retail ice business in Springfield for twenty-six years. After retiring from the ice business, Mr. Lyman worked his farm in Wilbraham, although he continued to live in Springfield for some years before he moved to the farm. Although Mr. and Mrs. Lyman lost their son in 1907, Mrs. Lyman brought three children of her former marriage to the new home. They were (1) Carlotta Laura, later Mrs. Leslie B. Page; (2) Weslie Bliss; (3) Goldie Alethea, later Mrs. Clifford E. Cook. Mr. Lyman was the first vice president of the Samuel Warner Association, from 1920 to 1937.

Child (surname Lyman) :

i. RALPH WILLIAM, b. July 19, 1900; d. Sept. 27, 1907.

115

Frank James Lyman, son of William H. and Mary L. (Warner) Lyman (87), was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1870. He married, May 9, 1910, Julia Brown, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 18, 1879, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Carson) Brown. Frank attended Wesleyan Academy, and then learned the machinist's trade. He was employed for several years in Hartford, and then in Springfield by the Otis Elevator Co., and the Springfield Machine Co. Prior to their marriage his wife was employed by the *New York World.* They live in Springfield, Mass.

Children (surname Lyman) :

163. i. ELIZABETH ALICE, b. in New York City, April 26, 1911.
164. ii. EDITH LILLIAN, b. in Clifton, N. J., June 27, 1913.
165. iii. EVELYN RUTH, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 27, 1917.

116

Homer Burdette Lyman, youngest child of William H. and Mary L. (Warner) Lyman (87), was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873, died Feb. 24, 1921, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield. He married, Jan. 16, 1901, Alice Brown, born in New York City, March 7, 1876, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Carson) Brown.

Burdette attended Wesleyan Academy, and later attended the Mills Training School attached to Bellevue Hospital in

New York City, and became a graduate nurse. He practiced the nursing profession for a number of years. During World War I, he worked in munitions plants in Newark, N. J., and Springfield, Mass. Mrs. Lyman lives with her son, Homer Burdette, Jr., in Springfield, Mass.

Children, born in New York City:

166. i. ALICE RUTH, b. Oct. 31, 1902.
167. ii. HOMER BURDETTE, JR., b. May 17, 1904.

117

Foronda Bestor Warner, only child of Edmund W. (88) and Calista Vinton (Bestor) Warner, was born in East Longmeadow, Mass., Nov. 9, 1860. His father died before Foronda was three years old, and he was brought up in North Colebrook, Conn., in the family of Rev. William Goodwin, whom his mother married secondly. He removed to Los Angeles, California, in 1893, and in 1901 made his residence in San Francisco, where he died, Oct. 24, 1929. He had been a salesman for the Los Angeles Soap Co., and at the time of his death he was manager of their San Francisco office. He married first, on Nov. 9, 1881, Annie Pouder Boone, who was born in Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1860, and died in Sept. 1912, in Oakland, Cal. She was the daughter of William and Julia Boone. He married secondly, Julie Ny, who survived him.

Child by first wife, born in North Colebrook, Conn.:

168. i. EDITH, b. July 14, 1884.

118

Herbert Simeon Warner, son of Simeon B. (89) and Ella Louise (Pease) Warner, was born in East Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 14, 1876. He married first, Dec. 25, 1909, Mary White, born in New York City, Feb. 24, 1882, died there May 27, 1932, daughter of James Joseph and Elizabeth (Kelly) White. She was buried in East Longmeadow. He married secondly, June 27, 1935, Catherine Phibbs, born May 22, 1897.

In 1891 he entered the employ of the Phelps Publishing Co. of Springfield, and followed the publishing business, filling positions in Worcester and Boston, Mass., Providence, R. I., and with the *Daily News* of New York City. He retired in 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Warner presently live in New York City. There were no children by either marriage.

Present Officers of the Samuel Warner Association, Inc.

Eugene A. Lyman, President and Chairman Executive Committee, seated, right. Remington H. Warner, Vice President, standing, left. Harold E. Warner, Treasurer, standing, right. Ruth Warner McClusky, Secretary, seated, left.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

119

Clarence Warner Allen, son of Henry W. and Fidelia C. (Warner) Allen (92), was born in Springfield, Mass., June 21, 1875, and died there Dec. 27, 1952. He married first, June 27, 1900, Mary Rachel Packard, born in Adams, P. Q., Canada, Nov. 5, 1877, died Feb. 16, 1938, daughter of Welcome T. and Lucy Jane (Clow) Packard; secondly, in April 1939, Elizabeth Tisdelle Rock, born Feb. 23, 1872, died Dec. 27, 1945, widow of William J. Rock; thirdly, April 9, 1947, **Harriet Roxanna** (Wheeler) Martin, born Dec. 17, 1879, daughter of Norman Fiske and Sarah Elizabeth (Waterman) Wheeler, and widow of Robert Bill Martin. Clarence and his first wife are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery; his second wife in Hillcrest Cemetery beside her first husband. Mrs. Harriet (Wheeler) Allen lives in Wilbraham, Mass.

Clarence received a diploma as electrical and mechanical engineer from the Scranton Correspondence School. From 1893 to 1908, he was with the Elektron Mfg. Co., which merged with the Otis Elevator Co. In 1908 he established himself in business as proprietor of the Springfield Machine Co., machinists and general jobbers, which he managed until his retirement.

Children, born in Springfield:

169. i. Blanche Clow, b. May 18, 1901.
170. ii. Gladys Madeleine, b. Jan. 16, 1903.
171. iii. Richard Harley, b. April 27, 1911.

120

Ida Laura (Warner) Eastman, oldest daughter of Frank A. (94) and Lillian (Bolles) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1888. She attended the public schools of Springfield, and Griffin's Business School.

She married, March 19, 1909, Howard M. Eastman. She died on April 3, 1913, leaving no issue.

121

Ruth Lillian (Warner) McClusky, daughter of Frank A. (94) and Lillian (Bolles) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1892. After graduation from Classical* High School, she attended the Springfield Kindergarten Training School, and taught kindergarten for one year in Rockville, Conn., and then in Springfield until 1930.

She was married in Springfield, July 23, 1930, to Theodore Frederick McClusky, born in Schodack, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1897, son of Charles and Amelia (Langenbach) McClusky. Mr. McClusky attended the public schools in Castleton-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. He has been employed by General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.; Ford Motor Co., Green Island, N. Y.; Bigelow Sanford Co., Thompsonville, Conn. At present he is employed by Springfield Pattern Works. Mr. McClusky is a 32nd degree Mason, and a member of Melha Temple, Order of the Shrine. Ruth McClusky has been secretary of the Samuel Warner Association since 1937. They live in Springfield. They have no children.

122

Bernice Eleanor (Warner) Kibbe, youngest daughter of Frank A. (94) and Lillian (Bolles) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1901. She was graduated from Technical High School. On Feb. 18, 1921, she was married to Stanley Johnson Kibbe, born Aug. 30, 1900, son of Clifton Pease and Nettie Maria (Phinney) Kibbe of Longmeadow, Mass. Mr. Kibbe attended the Longmeadow schools and was graduated from Technical High School, Springfield. They live in Longmeadow, where Mr. Kibbe is employed by the town as a foreman in the Highway Department.

Children (surname Kibbe), born in Springfield:

172. i. NORMAN WARNER, b. July 12, 1922.
173. ii. RUTH ANN, b. June 26, 1927.

---

* Classical High School in Springfield was known as Central High School until about 1935. The present-day name is used throughout this book.

123

Katharine (Warner) Radasch, daughter of Silas D. (95) and Florence B. (Clark) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 12, 1894. She was graduated from Classical High School, Springfield, and from Bay Path Institute (now Bay Path Junior College). She held several positions in Springfield as bookkeeper, stenographer, and office manager.

She married in New York City, Sept. 22, 1919, Arthur Hitchcock Radasch, born in Longmeadow, Mass., June 25, 1898, son of Edmund Julius and Mary Laurinda (Hitchcock) Radasch. Mr. Radasch was graduated from Technical High School, Springfield, and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology with the S.B. degree in chemical engineering. He was at the Plattsburg Training Camp in the summer of 1918, and was a private in the U. S. Army (S.A.T.C.) from October to December 1918. He has taught at Harvard College, M. I. T., Northeastern University, and the New York State College of Ceramics, and since 1938 has been head of the Department of Chemical Engineering at The Cooper Union in New York City. From 1927 to 1938, he was employed by the Barrett Division in New York City. Mr. Radasch is a member of Tau Beta Pi and several professional societies, and is coauthor of a textbook on chemical engineering. He has been a deacon of Union Congregational Church of Upper Montclair, N. J.

Katharine has been active in church and club work since 1938, serving on the Board of Trustees of the Woman's Club of Upper Montclair, where she is now finance chairman, and as secretary of the Woman's Guild of Union Congregational Church, Upper Montclair. She was Treasurer General of the National Society of New England Women from 1952 to 1955. She is now treasurer of Eagle Rock Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New Jersey. Both Katharine and Arthur have been interested in genealogy and family history since 1921, when they submitted a paper on Warner genealogy to the Samuel Warner Association. They live in Upper Montclair, N. J.

Children (surname Radasch), born in Springfield:

174. i. MOLLY-JANE, b. Jan. 16, 1924.
175. ii. SHIRLEY EVELYN, b. July 13, 1927.

124

Dorothy (Warner) McRae, daughter of Silas D. (95) and Florence B. (Clark) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1905. She was graduated from Classical* High School, Springfield. She studied piano and organ, and for five years was assistant organist at First Congregational Church in Springfield. Prior to her marriage, she was employed by the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.

She was married in Springfield, June 22, 1929, to Horace Truman McRae, born in Riverton, N. J., Sept. 2, 1905, son of William Duncan and Clara Ethel (Bates) McRae. Horace attended high school in Glendale, California, was graduated from Concord High School, Concord, N. H., and in 1927 was graduated from the University of New Hampshire with a B. S. degree in electrical engineering. He is an assistant engineer with the New Jersey Bell Telephone Co., Newark, N. J., where he has been employed since 1927, and is a member of the McCully Chapter, Telephone Pioneers of America.

Both Mr. and Mrs. McRae have been active in the First Presbyterian Church of Bloomfield, N. J., where they now live; Mr. McRae as Treasurer, Trustee, and Ruling Elder in the Session; Mrs. McRae as teacher and pianist in the church school. Both sing in the church choir. Dorothy has played the church carillon daily at noon for several years. Horace has been a member of the Orpheus Club of Newark, N. J., for the past ten years, and is also a member of the Board of Directors of the Community Chest of Bloomfield.

Child (surname McRae), born in Orange, N. J.:

176. i. Roxanne, b. May 12, 1935.

125

Frederic Warner Hale, son of Leonard W. and Jennie A. (Warner) Hale (96), was born in Hartford, Conn., March 11, 1875. He was educated in the schools of Hartford. He died in New York City, Dec. 2, 1948.

He married first, Bertha Dixon, who died in July, 1900, and secondly, Carrie M. Sharrock, who was born in New York City, Dec. 8, 1880. There is no issue of either marriage. Mrs. Carrie Hale is living in Ridgefield, N. J.

---

* See footnote, p. 116

126

Lewis Walter Hale, son of Leonard W. and Jennie A. (Warner) Hale (96), was born in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1878. He married in East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1901, Elsie Gertrude Schufft, born in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 11, 1885, daughter of Herman and Louise E. Schufft. They resided in Hartford, Conn., until 1906, when they moved to South Coventry, Conn., where they had purchased a farm. Later they moved to Springfield, Mass.

Mr. Hale died Nov. 12, 1940, and is buried in Springfield. In recent years, Mrs. Hale has been living at the homes of her children.

Children (surname Hale):

177. i. Clara May, b. in East Hartford, June 9, 1902.
178. ii. Herman Louis, b. in Hartford, March 12, 1906.
179. iii. Richard Walter, b. in Hartford, July 10, 1907.
180. iv. Edmond Orrin, b. in Chaplin, Conn., Nov. 10, 1912.
181. v. Norman Albert, b. in Springfield, June 13, 1914.

127

Clara May (Hale) Whitford, only daughter of Leonard W. and Jennie A. (Warner) Hale (96), was born in Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1881, and died in Springfield, Aug. 1, 1954. She is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

She married in Springfield, April 26, 1924, Charles H. Whitford, born in Hartford, June 25, 1888, son of William H. and Emma B. (Bugbey) Whitford. Mrs. Whitford was a telephone operator before her marriage, and took care of her mother until the latter's death in 1922. Mr. Whitford was employed for twenty-nine years by the American Bosch Corporation until his retirement in 1953. They had no children.

128

Albert Norton Hale, youngest son of Leonard W. and Jennie A. (Warner) Hale (96), was born in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1884. He was educated in the Hartford schools. His first employment was with the Ætna Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, and he remained with them until his retirement. He married, June 12, 1912, Alice Louise Gage, who was born in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 26, 1886. They have no children. They reside in Wethersfield, Conn.

129

Ethel Emmerett Warner, daughter and oldest child of H. Leroy (98) and Ella A. (Green) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1887. She was graduated from Classical* High School in Springfield, and from 1906 to 1923 was employed as a stenographer and typist by G. & C. Merriam Co., and the Van Norman Machine Tool Co., both in Springfield. From 1923 she took care of her parents until their deaths in 1947 and 1950. She did not marry. At present she lives in Ludlow, Mass.

130

Harold Eugene Warner, oldest son of H. Leroy (98) and Ella A. (Green) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1889. He was graduated from Technical High School, Springfield, in 1908. He married in Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 27, 1913, Lillian Cornelia Hibberd, born there Oct. 4, 1890, daughter of Charles Remington and Julia (Robinson) Hibberd. She was graduated from Willimantic High School. She died at her home in West Springfield, Mass., July 26, 1955.

Harold was employed by several firms as a draftsman, and then by Fisk Rubber Co., Chicopee Falls, from 1917 to 1948, the last ten years as general foreman of mechanical shops. Since 1948 he has been plant engineer for the National Bronze Co., of Springfield. He is a member of Elm Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Kingsway Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, and the Engineering Society of Western Massachusetts. He has been treasurer of the Samuel Warner Association since 1936.

Children:

182. i. Remington Hibberd, b. in Springfield, April 18, 1916.
183. ii. Lydia Eloise, b. in Springfield, June 25, 1920.
184. iii. Doris Claire, b. in West Springfield, June 10, 1925.

131

Leroy Miles Warner, son of H. Leroy (98) and Ella A. (Green) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., March 17, 1891. He was graduated from Technical High School, Springfield, and later attended Columbia College for two years.

---

* See footnote, p. 116

He married in East Hampton, Conn., April 4, 1917, Henrietta Rose Spicer, born July 26, 1888, daughter of Edwin Albert and Wilhemina Rose (Stevens) Spicer of East Hampton, Conn. She received a piano teacher's diploma from Springfield Conservatory of Music, and has been organist for fourteen years at St. Paul's Methodist Church in Ludlow.

Leroy has been a teacher in public and private schools in New Britain, Conn., and Ludlow, Mass. He was manager of a hardware store in Indian Orchard, and later became owner of his own store in Ludlow. He was an organizer and first president of the Ludlow Chamber of Commerce. He is now a driver of school buses and attendance officer at the Ludlow Public Schools. He has been second vice president of the Samuel Warner Association since 1939. For the past twenty years, he has been secretary and treasurer of the Maplewood Cemetery Association.

Children:

185. i. EDWIN LEROY, born in New Britain, Jan. 16, 1918.
186. ii. MARJORIE LUCILLE, born in Ludlow, Nov. 11, 1920.
187. iii. RALPH STEVENS, born in Ludlow, July 1, 1924.

132

Hazel Julia (Warner) Gilbert, youngest daughter of H. Leroy (98) and Ella A. (Green) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 17, 1893, and died there, March 14, 1939. Burial was in the East Wilbraham Cemetery. She was well known as a piano teacher in Springfield, Ludlow, and Wilbraham, and was active in the social and civic life of the community. On April 24, 1922, she married Oren Kaye Gilbert, born in West Springfield, Sept. 19, 1900, son of William Harrison and Blanche B. (Butler) Gilbert of North Wilbraham.

Child (surname Gilbert):

i. FREDERICK H., b. July 16, 1925; fatally injured when struck by an automobile in Dec. 1931.

133

Earl Lyman Warner, youngest son of H. Leroy (98) and Ella A. (Green) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1895. He was graduated from Technical High School, Springfield. On Oct. 23, 1918, he married Gladys

Irene Quinby, born in Northfield Falls, Vt., March 23, 1897, daughter of Charles Edward and Ida Lucy (Smith) Quinby of Ludlow, Mass. She attended Ludlow High School and Leland Powers School of Dramatics, and was a professional dramatic reader for many years. She died in Springfield, April 3, 1953, and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery.

In 1922, after some early experience in the automobile business and in farming, Earl opened a service station on Boston Road near Parker Street, Springfield, which he has managed since. In recent years he has also been engaged in developing real estate. Earl had several years of instruction in voice, and was a professional singer for many years in local churches.

Children, born in Springfield:

188. i. ESTHER MILDRED, b. July 19, 1919.
189. ii. RUTH ETHEL, b. Sept. 9, 1921.
190. iii. DOROTHY ALICE, b. Jan. 20, 1924.
191. iv. CHARLOTTE ELEANOR, b. June 17, 1926.
v. EDITH EVELYN, b. Oct. 12, 1930; d. Oct. 15, 1930.
192. vi. CHARLES EARL, b. May 20, 1934.
193. vii. CALVIN DOUGLAS, b. April 29, 1942.

134

May Louise Abbe, daughter of Dwight A. and Florence A. (Warner) Abbe (99), was born in Enfield, Conn., May 5, 1890.

She was graduated from Enfield High School in 1907, and from the teacher training class, Bay Path Institute (now Bay Path Junior College), Springfield, in 1909. Following her graduation, she taught school for two years. Her mother's health and her sister Eleanor's continued ill health then necessitated her remaining at home.

She is a member of the Warehouse Point Methodist Church, has taught in the Sunday school there, and has been assistant superintendent of the Sunday school. She has also been a member of the Women's Club of Enfield. She makes her home on North Main St., Warehouse Point, Conn.

135

Mildred (Warner) Barker, only child of J. Alfred (100) and Nellie (Denison) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1888.

She was educated in the schools of Boston, Mass., and at private schools in Hartford and New Haven, Conn., as her parents moved to these cities in connection with her father's business. She finished school in Brooklyn, N. Y., and then turned her attention to music and art. At the age of ten, she commenced piano lessons, and during her year in New Haven she studied voice under Madam Tealdi.

She married on Aug. 27, 1910, Charles Fliess Barker, born Oct. 28, 1883, son of Baxter and Ida (Findorf) Barker of Brooklyn, and they resided in Darien, Conn., where Mr. Barker was secretary and manager of the Tokoneke Company.

During World War I, Mr. Barker went to France as an engineer for the Y. M. C. A. After his return in 1919, he went to Quito, Ecuador, where he made a business survey for the Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company. He remained there two years, and then returned to his position in Darien, Conn., leaving there three years later to travel.

In 1927 Mrs. Barker's father retired from business and purchased a farm in West Simsbury, Conn., where both families planned to take up life together. This did not last, and soon afterwards Mr. Barker separated from his family.

Mrs. Barker remained on the farm with her son, where they now live and carry on an antique shop.

Children (surname Barker), born in Darien, Conn.

i. CHARLES FLIESS, JR., b. and d. June 24, 1911.
194. ii. WARNER, b. Oct. 27, 1914.

136

Clarence Blanchard Warner, son of C. Raymond (101) and Esther E. (Blanchard) Warner, was born in Rockville, Conn., Oct. 4, 1887, and died in Redding, Cal., Dec. 20, 1947. In 1903 he was graduated from the Spencerian Business College of Newburgh, N. Y. He was employed as a stenographer, bookkeeper, and accountant for several firms in the East before he went to California in 1911. After three years in Los Angeles, he went to Dunsmuir, Cal., where he purchased a grocery business which he operated for thirteen years. He then went into the automobile business, in which he was engaged until his death in 1947.

He married in Torrington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1909, Florence Eloise Wuilleme, born in Litchfield, Conn., June 8, 1887, daughter of Frederic August and Isabelle (Richard) Wuil-

leme, both of whom were born in Switzerland. Mrs. Warner was graduated from business college in Los Angeles, and for two years worked in a bank there. She then helped her husband in the grocery business, and later did office work in connection with his automobile business. Since his death, she cares for children in her home in Redding, Cal. Mr. and Mrs. Warner had no children of their own.

137

Everett James Warner, son of C. Raymond (101) and Esther E. (Blanchard) Warner, was born in Rockville, Conn., Feb. 27, 1892. He was educated in the schools of Rockville and Enfield, Conn. He was employed until 1917 as a clerk in Torrington, New Britain, and Hartford, Conn.

In Sept. 1917, he enlisted in the U. S. Army. He was in France with Co. A., 21st Regt. of Engineers. During the course of the war, this regiment was attached to thirty different divisions. He saw much active service, and was in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Everett Warner was discharged in June 1919, after twenty-one months' service.

He married in Redding, Cal., May 5, 1921, Ethel Dorcas Bradway, born in Salem, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1889, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Mowers) Bradway. Mr. and Mrs. Everett Warner have recently lived in Hartford, Conn. They have no children.

138

Harold Raymond Warner, son of C. Raymond (101) and Esther E. (Blanchard) Warner, was born in Rockville, Conn., Sept. 29, 1895. He attended high school in Enfield, Conn., and the Morse Business College in Hartford. He worked as a bookkeeper for eight years, went to California in 1920, and returned to Warehouse Point, Conn., in 1922. He is now in the insurance business, and lives in West Hartford, Conn.

He married on July 8, 1912, Ruby Lee Palmer, born in Warehouse Point, Nov. 14, 1892, daughter of Henry Holkins and Josephine Louise (Lee) Palmer. She is a graduate of Windsor Locks High School.

Children:

195. i. HAROLD RAYMOND, JR., born in Warehouse Point, Conn., March 3, 1913.
196. ii. SHIRLEY DAVENPORT, born in Warehouse Point, Conn., Aug. 5, 1914.
197. iii. ESTHER LEE, born in Dunsmuir, Cal., July 8, 1921.

139

Charles Alfred Warner, son of C. Raymond (101) and Esther E. (Blanchard) Warner, was born in Rockville, Conn., June 14, 1898.

He received his education in the schools of Enfield and Thompsonville, and at the Huntsinger Business School in Hartford, Conn. His first employment was with Pratt and Whitney in Hartford, and then in the accounting department of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. This was interrupted by service in World War I, from June 27, 1917 to April 26, 1919, during which period he was a volunteer motorcycle dispatch rider in France. In 1926 he became sales manager of the Magnetic Clock Co., in Hartford. Since 1930 he has been in the insurance business. He is owner of the real estate and insurance firm of C. A. Warner & Co., and president of the Warner-Budd Insurance Agency. Mr. Warner belongs to Hartford Lodge, No. 88, F. & A. M., and is a member of the International A. & H. Underwriters Association, and the Connecticut Association of Insurance Agents.

On December 20, 1920, he married in Hartford, Helen Josephine Matte, who was born there, Oct. 1, 1897, daughter of Albert J. and Katherine (Cook) Matte. Mrs. Warner received her education in the Hartford schools, and was a supervisor in the communication department of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. Mr. and Mrs. Warner live in Bloomfield, Conn. They have no children.

140

Wilbur Franklin Warner, son of C. Raymond (101) and Esther E. (Blanchard) Warner, was born in Rockville, Conn., March 8, 1900. He attended school in Enfield, Conn., where his parents had moved.

He joined the U. S. Army in March 1918. He was attached to the 8th Cavalry Troop at Candelaria, Texas, and was dis-

charged in Dec. 1918. During the second World War, he served with the U. S. Marine Corps for two and one-half years in the United States.

In 1919 he was employed by the Miner Chocolate Co., Springfield, Mass. Later he went to Dunsmuir, Cal., where he worked for his brother Clarence. He returned to Springfield, and except for military service has been variously employed since that time.

On Aug. 17, 1921, he married Gladys Gertrude White, born in East Leverett, Mass., July 31, 1904, daughter of George H. and Mary Grace (Oliver) White. Wilbur separated from his wife in 1941, and he now lives in Springfield.

Children by adoption:

i. Everett Blanchard, b. April 15, 1924. Married and lives in Hampton, N. H. Engaged in building business. Saw service in South Pacific area with 3rd Marine Division; wounded at Iwo Jima, recovered and returned to duty to serve until the end of the war.

ii. Irving Edgar, b. May 17, 1926. Married and lives in Hampton, N. H. Engaged in building business. Saw service in World War II in South Pacific area with U. S. Navy.

141

Stanley Allen Warner, youngest of the six sons of C. Raymond (101) and Esther E. (Blanchard) Warner, was born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1904. He attended Technical High School in Springfield, Mass., for two years, and then left for California with his mother, on account of her health. He worked for his brother Clarence for several years, and later operated a store in southern California for thirteen years. After six months' service in the Army in 1942, he was discharged to take defense work. Since 1949, he has been in civil service, and is employed as a clerk at the Los Angeles Post Office.

On March 27, 1951, he was married in Kingman, Arizona, to Esther Clara Sharp, born in McCook, Nebraska, Oct. 23, 1904, daughter of William Marlay and Sarah May (Coleman) Sharp. Mrs. Warner was graduated from the high school in Hebron, Nebraska, and attended Iowa State College. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

142

Rosalind Ashton (Warner) Warner, eldest daughter of Wilfred V. (102) and Julia C. (Ashton) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., April 1, 1893. She was educated in the schools of Waterbury. She was married on June 14, 1917 to Kenneth Beardsley Warner (a descendant of John Warner of Hartford, 1636), born Nov. 21, 1888, son of Mark Leonard and Ella Elizabeth (Beardsley) Warner. Kenneth Warner attended the Mt. Hermon (Mass.) School. They reside in Waterbury, where Mr. Warner has a poultry business.

Children, born in Waterbury:

i. MARJORIE ELIZABETH, b. March 18, 1920; d. May 9, 1928.
198. ii. KENNETH BEARDSLEY, JR., b. Feb. 17, 1927.

143

Marjorie E. (Warner) Wildman, second daughter of Wilfred V. (102) and Julia C. (Ashton) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., June 29, 1894. She was graduated from Waterbury High School and from the Normal School in Danbury, Conn. She taught school for one year in Wolcott and for nine years in Waterbury. She married, June 24, 1924, Norris Albert Wildman, born in Danbury, Conn., May 6, 1902, son of Albert Norris and Arline (Skiff) Wildman. Mr. Wildman is vice president and director of the Personal Finance Company of New York City. Mrs. Wildman died in Franklin Square, Long Island, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1949.

Child (surname Wildman), born in Perth Amboy, N. J.:

199. i. DORIS WARNER, b. July 28, 1925.

144

James Wilfred Warner, son of Wilfred V. (102) and Julia C. (Ashton) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1897. After graduation from high school, he was employed as a clerk in Waterbury until Jan. 1918, when he entered the employ of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture in Washington, D. C., and except for military service, continued there until Nov. 1920. He then went with the Internal Revenue Service, U. S. Treasury Dept., where he held various administrative posi-

tions, being Executive Assistant to Assistant Commissioner (Inspection), when he elected to take optional retirement on July 31, 1953.

In World War I, he enlisted on May 31, 1918, in the U. S. Army (Ordnance), rose through several non-commissioned grades to second lieutenant, and was discharged on Feb. 20, 1919. In 1922 he received the degree of Bachelor of Commercial Science from Washington School of Accounting, now Southeastern University. He lives in Washington. He is a member of the following Masonic organizations in Washington, D. C.: Lafayette Lodge No. 19, Albert Pike Consistory, and Almar Temple. He is unmarried.

145

Clayton Edward Warner, son of Wilfred V. (102) and Julia (Ashton) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., June 19, 1900. He was graduated in 1918 from Storrs Agricultural College (now University of Conn.). He worked for Scovill Manufacturing Co., then for about twelve years on the poultry and dairy farm of his brother-in-law, Kenneth B. Warner. In May 1942, he returned to employment with Scovill Manufacturing Co., where he is a stationary engineer.

He married in Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1927, Helen Isabelle Swan, born in East Haddam, Conn., June 22, 1906, daughter of Edwin Brainard and Alice Isabelle (Clark) Swan. She attended Hartford High School, and was employed by the Travelers Insurance Company at the time of her marriage. They live in Waterbury. Clayton is a member of the Masonic order, belonging to Harmony Lodge No. 42 of Waterbury.

Children, born in Waterbury:

200. i. Clayton Edward, Jr., b. April 6, 1928.
201. ii. George Francis, b. April 23, 1931.
202. iii. Ruth Alice, b. May 13, 1934. She is a graduate of Wilby High School, and is now attending the University of Conn.

146

John Albert Warner, son of Wilfred V. (102) and Julia (Ashton) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 23, 1902. He attended the schools of Wolcott, Conn. He was employed by the town of Wolcott, and while engaged in his

work on the town roads he was struck by a car and killed on March 17, 1956.

He married in Brewster, N. Y., March 19, 1927, Minnie Catherine Nortier, born in Kent, Conn., Jan. 3, 1903, daughter of Adrian and Mary (Rikert) Nortier. She was graduated from New Milford High School and attended Yale Summer School. She taught school for a number of years, and is now Town Clerk of Wolcott, Conn.

Children, born in Waterbury:

203. i. Ralph Leslie, b. May 1, 1928.
204. ii. Wilfred Vashni, II, b. April 20, 1930.
205. iii. Elaine Louise, b. Aug. 27, 1932.

147

Helen Florence (Warner) Nichols, daughter of Wilfred V. (102) and Julia C. (Ashton) Warner, was born in Wolcott, Conn., May 27, 1906. After graduation from the Center School of Wolcott, she attended Crosby High School of Waterbury. On Oct. 19, 1929, she married in Waterbury, Joel L. Nichols, born in Naugatuck, Conn., Oct. 15, 1905, son of Lamont and Mabel E. (Patterson) Nichols. Mr. Nichols is a machinist. They live in Woodbury, Conn. They have no children.

148

Bertha Irene (Warner) Daly, daughter of Wilfred V. (102) and Julia C. (Ashton) Warner, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Aug. 8, 1908. She died in Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 29, 1946. She married in Naugatuck, Sept. 15, 1937, William Francis Daly, Jr., born Sept. 5, 1909, son of William Francis and Bridget (Kelly) Daly. Mr. Daly was employed by John Hancock Life Insurance Company from 1938 to 1950, and since 1950 by S. J. Putnam Company of Hartford. They had no children.

149

Mira Elizabeth (Allen) Scholze, daughter of George E. and Myrtia (Warner) Allen (103), was born in East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1895. She was graduated from Pawtucket (R. I.) High School and Bryant & Stratton's Business College,

Providence, R. I. She was secretary to the president of Lorrain Manufacturing Company of Pawtucket until her marriage on Oct. 22, 1927, to Ernest Albert Scholze. He was born in Lincoln, R. I., July 11, 1892, son of William Frederick and Caroline (Astrap) Scholze. Mr. Scholze attended Brown University and the New Bedford (Mass.) Textile School. He was an ensign in the U. S. Navy in 1918-1919. At present, he holds an executive position with a lace manufacturing company in New Bedford. Mr. and Mrs. Scholze live in New Bedford and have no children.

150

Arthur Alden Warner, son of Arthur H. (104) and Alice M. (Heim) Warner, was born in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1903. After graduation from English High School (Boston) he attended Harvard University, and received the S. B. degree in 1925. He was employed as an accountant for nine years by the Standard Oil Company of New York in their Boston office. A serious eye condition prevented him from continuing in this work. Although he had been hospitalized for treatment, he became totally blind in 1948. He now makes his home with his mother in Newton Highlands. With his dog he enjoys his daily walks in the vicinity of his home.

151

Dorothy Ida (Warner) Talmage, daughter of Arthur H. (104) and Alice M. (Heim) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1906. She was married in Honolulu, Hawaii, July 15, 1943, to the Rev. Thomas Markham Talmage, then minister at Central Union Church of Honolulu, and at First Foreign Church of Hilo, Hawaii. Since 1947, Mr. Talmage has been minister of First Presbyterian Church in Hudson, N. Y. They have one daughter, Margot Leilani, of his first marriage, born Oct. 27, 1934, who is a student at Middlebury College.

152

Alice Lucille (Warner) McGowan, daughter of Arthur H. (104) and Alice M. (Heim) Warner, was born in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1910. She was married on Sept. 21, 1940, to

George B. McGowan, an accountant, formerly with Lever Brothers and Gillette Safety Razor Company of Boston, and at the time of his marriage, with the Boston Postal Department. Mr. McGowan died on Oct. 8, 1949, and Mrs. McGowan returned to her work with the John Hancock Life Insurance Company, where she was employed before her marriage. She is now departmental representative for the Company's Federal Cooperative Association. She lives with her mother and brother in Newton Highlands, Mass.

153

Gladys (Warner) McCullough, only child of Charles F. (105) and Elizabeth G. (Clough) Warner, was born in Stamford, Conn., July 31, 1889. She was graduated from McKeesport (Pa.) High School, and from Bryant & Stratton Commercial School of Boston, Mass. She was employed in several secretarial positions before her marriage.

On May 27, 1922, she married Raymond Charles McCullough, born in Sewickley, Pa., Oct. 2, 1893, son of Alexander John and Mary Theresa (Miller) McCullough. He attended school in Meadville, Pa., and was employed as a salesman by the Dura Co. of Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. McCullough died on July 2, 1923, shortly after the birth of their child. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Mich. He married secondly, Hazel ———, and they had an infant son, who died Oct. 6, 1927. Mr. McCullough died on Jan. 1, 1947, at the Wayne County General Hospital, Eloise, Mich., and is buried with his first wife. His second wife died on May 29, 1951, in Detroit, and is buried in Parkview Memorial Cemetery, Livonia, Mich.

Child (surname McCullough), born in Detroit, Mich.:

206. i. GLADYS WARNER, b. June 22, 1923. Baptized in Episcopal faith, July 7, 1923. From information received from Woodlawn Cemetery Association, she may have married and removed to California.

154

Walter Green Lyman, oldest son of Arthur W. (111) and Julia M. (Green) Lyman, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., July 13, 1890. He married, Nov. 4, 1911, Matilda Maude Patterson, born in Indian Orchard, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887, daugh-

ter of John and Elizabeth (Warthin) Patterson. Mr. Lyman was a carpenter until he turned to farming in 1917. He had a farm in Huntington, Mass., for eighteen years, and in 1936 he moved to Amherst, Mass., where he has continued in farming and in the dairy business.

Children, born in Springfield (Indian Orchard):

207. i. ARTHUR JOHN, b. Oct. 21, 1912.
208. ii. MERLE ALTHEA, b. July 13, 1914.

155

Bernice Roselle (Lyman) Small, daughter of Arthur W. (111) and Julia M. (Green) Lyman, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1893. She received her education in the Wilbraham and Springfield (Mass.) schools, and was graduated from Bay Path Institute (now Bay Path Junior College) in 1910. She was a stenographer and typist before her marriage.

She married in Springfield, June 9, 1920, Gordon Bennett Small, born in Sleepy Hollow, N. Y., May 18, 1893, son of James Gordon and Catherine (McLean) Small. Mr. Small is employed by Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., of Indian Orchard, Mass.

Children (surname Small), born in Springfield:

209. i. MILDRED L., b. Feb. 20, 1923.
210. ii. GRACE JULIA, b. May 27, 1927.
211. iii. ROSALIE BERNICE, b. March 10, 1936.

156

Grace Julia (Lyman) Gruber, daughter of Arthur W. (111) and Julia M. (Green) Lyman, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., June 23, 1896, and died in Springfield, Mass., March 17, 1927. She married Herbert Gruber, born in Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 24, 1882, son of Phillip and Martha Ann (Bannister) Gruber.

Mrs. Gruber was graduated from the High School of Commerce, Springfield, and was employed as a bookkeeper and stenographer before her marriage. In recent years, Mr. Gruber has been employed by the Lowell Electric Light Co., Lowell, Mass.

Child (surname Gruber), born in Springfield:

212. i. PHILLIP ARTHUR, b. Jan. 2, 1925.

157

William Edward Lyman, son of Arthur W. (111) and Julia M. (Green) Lyman, was born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1901.

He married in Shelburne Falls, Mass., June 27, 1931, Marion Dorothy Boullie, born in Rowe, Mass., Jan. 28, 1901, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Pelchat) Boullie.

He started a course in the vocational school, Springfield, in 1915, but family circumstances necessitated that he help his mother keep the home together, and he went to work for Smith & Wesson, learning the trade of machinist. More recently he has been a crane operator and an assembler for Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. Mr. and Mrs. Lyman live in Springfield. They have no children.

158

Irene Lydia (Lyman) Smith, daughter of Arthur W. (111) and Julia M. (Green) Lyman, was born in Springfield, Mass., March 8, 1903. She was graduated from the High School of Commerce, and was employed as a stenographer by the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., until her marriage.

On Feb. 21, 1927, she was married in Fall River, Mass., to Samuel Nacoochie Smith, whose birthplace is recorded as Savannah, Ga., although he was born at sea on Oct. 8, 1900, on the S. S. Nacoochie, en route from New York to Florida. He is the son of Samuel Ellsworth and Josephine Samantha (Rhodes) Smith. He attended Springfield College, and has been a Y. M. C. A. Secretary and post office clerk and carrier. He entered military service in World War II, and received a disability retirement in 1945, as captain in the U. S. Army.

Children (surname Smith):

213. i. STANLEY LYMAN, b. in Ludlow, Mass., May 22, 1928.
214. ii. SAMUEL ELWOOD, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1930.
215. iii. MARILYN IRENE, b. in Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 6, 1933.

159

Eugene Arthur Lyman, youngest son of Arthur W. (111) and Julia M. (Green) Lyman, was born in Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1905. Eugene is a graduate of Technical High School, Springfield. He received his Bachelor of Civil Engineering

degree from Northeastern University in 1927, and in that year became associated with McClintock & Craig, an engineering firm in Springfield. He became president of this firm in 1948, when Mr. McClintock withdrew from the firm.

In Nov. 1942, he was commissioned a lieutenant, Civil Engineer Corps, U. S. Navy, and was discharged from active duty as a lieutenant commander in Nov. 1945. At the time of discharge he was Public Works Officer, Naval Air Bases, Norfolk, Va.

Eugene Lyman is the third president of the Samuel Warner Association, having held this office since 1948. He is a Mason, member of the Engineering Society of Western Massachusetts, of the Kiwanis Club of Springfield, and has been chairman of the finance committee of the Wesley Methodist Church of Springfield.

He married in New York City, July 9, 1928, Grace Anna Bowes, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 10, 1905, daughter of Edward Thornton and Mary Lucy (Roberge) Bowes. She was graduated from Fitchburg High School. Mr. and Mrs. Lyman reside in Springfield and have no children.

160

Ernest William Clark, twin son of William H. and Nellie M. (Lyman) Clark (113), was born in Denver, Col., May 18, 1892.

He attended the schools of Denver, but left after two years of high school to engage in beet farming. After several years he turned to railroading and became a locomotive engineer with the Union Pacific R. R. He married in Fort Collins, Col., Myrtle Saukey, but was later divorced. There were no children by this marriage.

161

Everett Francis Clark, twin son of William H. and Nellie M. (Lyman) Clark (113), was born in Denver, Col., May 18, 1892. He died in New York City, April 5, 1952. His body was cremated, and the ashes were strewn over New York Harbor.

Everett was graduated in 1914 from the mechanical engineering course at the University of Colorado. He entered the

employ of the Westinghouse Electric Corporation in East Pittsburgh, Pa., and spent his professional life with them in various positions in Philadelphia and New York City, advancing to eastern marine manager, with office in New York at the time of his death. He was a member of Tau Beta Pi, the Whitehall Club, Engineers Club, Naval Architects Club, and was past president of the National Propellers Club. He wrote much of the marine information for President Franklin D. Roosevelt's "Fireside Chats."

Everett married first, Oct. 28, 1920, Mary Williamson Thomas, born April 30, 1892, in Allegheny, Pa., daughter of Richard and Jane (Williams) Thomas. She died with her first child, Sept. 22, 1923. Both are buried in Allegheny, Pa. Everett married secondly, July 30, 1926, Zelma Moutlon, who was born in Clarksville, Iowa, and who survived him. There were no children by this second marriage.

162

Geneva Emma (Clark) Davis, daughter of William H. and Nellie M. (Lyman) Clark (113), was born in Denver, Col., June 20, 1893. She attended Denver Normal School and Barnes Commercial College, and was employed in advertising work in Denver before her marriage.

On Feb. 23, 1920, she married in Greeley, Col., Joseph Campbell Davis, born in Sedgwick, Col., Aug. 2, 1892, son of Eugene Bert and Mary Ann (Campbell) Davis. Mr. Davis received an engineering degree from the University of Colorado in 1914, and attended the University of California for graduate work. He is a member of Tau Beta Pi. For three years he was with Westinghouse Electric Corporation in Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1917 he entered service in World War I, and saw active service in 1918 as a sergeant with Headquarters Co., 319th Infantry, 80th Division. After his return from service, he was city engineer for Sedgwick, Col., for several years. Since 1931, he has been with the Civilian Corps of U. S. Corps of Engineers, as chief, principal, or resident engineer, at various army posts.

Mrs. Davis is a member of O. E. S., D. A. R., Mayflower Group, and several social clubs in Denver, where they now live.

Child (surname Davis), born in Denver, Col.:

216. i. JANICE VIRGINIA, b. Jan. 14, 1921.

Child by adoption, born in Denver, Col.:

ii. BARBARA ANNE, b. Aug. 4, 1925. She attended the University of Utah for one year. She was employed by the university as a stenographer, and by the U. S. District Engineers, Salt Lake City, Utah, as a draftsman. She married in Denver, Col., Aug. 17, 1946, Charles Rawlings, Jr., born in Winfield, Kansas, June 13, 1926, son of Charles and Thelma Lucille (Land) Rawlings. Mr. Rawlings attended the University of Denver. He served with the U. S. Army Air Force. He has been employed by the Ordnance Dept., Colorado Springs, Col., and as a real estate salesman in that city. They have two children: (1) Steven Charles, b. in Denver, May 15, 1949. (2) Linda Ann, b. in Colorado Springs, Feb. 19, 1953.

163

Elizabeth Alice (Lyman) Moffatt, oldest daughter of Frank J. (115) and Julia (Brown) Lyman, was born in New York City, April 26, 1911. She married in Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1934, William John Moffatt, born in Gilbertville, Mass., Dec. 31, 1903, son of Richard and Alice (Gilpin) Moffatt. Mrs. Moffatt was graduated from Technical High School, Springfield, and was employed by the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. before her marriage. Mr. Moffatt was graduated from Hardwick (Mass.) High School. He worked two years for Standard Oil Co. of New York. Since 1923, he has been with Armour & Co., and is now assistant sales manager for the company. They lived in Meriden, Conn., from 1934 to 1951, when they moved to Springfield.

Children (surname Moffatt), born in Meriden, Conn.:

217. i. JOAN CAROLE, b. Jan. 12, 1936.
218. ii. JANE ELLEN, b. June 26, 1947.

164

Edith Lillian (Lyman) Wellington, daughter of Frank J. (115) and Julia (Brown) Lyman, was born in Clifton, N. J., June 27, 1913. She married in Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1935, Merle Henry Wellington, born Aug. 15, 1907, in Milford, N. H., son of William and Abbie Etta (Babb) Wel-

lington. Mrs. Wellington was graduated from the High School of Commerce, and her husband from Technical High School, Springfield. Mr. Wellington has been employed in Springfield by the U. S. Postal Service since 1929. They have no children.

165

Evelyn Ruth (Lyman) Strahan, youngest daughter of Frank J. (115) and Julia (Brown) Lyman, was born in Springfield, Mass., July 27, 1917. She was married in Springfield, Sept. 11, 1953, to Theophilus Hector Strahan, born there March 22, 1919, son of Theophilus and Agnes Strahan. Mrs. Strahan was graduated from the High School of Commerce, and her husband from Classical High School, Springfield. Mrs. Strahan was employed for fifteen years by the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., and in 1953 was office manager in Springfield for the Toledo Scale Co. Mr. Strahan served four years in the Air Force during World War II, and is employed by the Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co. They live in Wilbraham.

Child (surname Strahan), born in Springfield:

219. i. David Allen, b. July 25, 1954.

166

Alice Ruth (Lyman) Moffatt, daughter of Homer Burdette (116) and Alice (Brown) Lyman, was born in New York City, Oct. 31, 1902. She attended schools in New York City and Springfield, Mass., and was graduated from Cushing Academy in Ashburnham, Mass.

She was married in Springfield, Sept. 19, 1930, to Paul Moffatt, born in Gilbertville, Mass., Feb. 22, 1897, son of Richard and Alice (Gilpin) Moffatt. Mr. Moffatt was graduated from Hardwick (Mass.) High School, and is employed in the office of the Worcester Bus Co., Worcester, Mass. They live in Charlton, Mass.

Children (surname Moffatt):

220. i. Barbara Ruth, b. in Springfield, Oct. 19, 1931.
221. ii. Richard David, b. in Southbridge, Mass., March 29, 1940.

167

Homer Burdette Lyman, Jr., son of Homer Burdette (116) and Alice (Brown) Lyman, was born in New York City, May 17, 1904. He attended the schools of New York City and Springfield, Mass. He has been a member of the Mass. State Guard and Mass. National Guard. He is unmarried and lives with his mother in Springfield.

168

Edith (Warner) Burnside, daughter of Foronda Bestor (117) and Annie (Boone) Warner, was born in North Colebrook, Conn., July 14, 1884.

She attended Oberlin Conservatory from 1902 to 1904. She taught violin and piano for several years, and was a member of several singing clubs and orchestras, and the St. Paul's choir in Oakland, Cal. In 1930 she was graduated from Sacramento High School, and in the war period of 1942-43 she worked as a file clerk at McClellan Air Field. She married in Oakland, California, June 22, 1910, Harold Minnick Burnside, who was born in Iowa, May 20, 1876, and died in Sacramento, Feb. 14, 1940. He was a graduate of Kewanee (Ill.) High School. He worked for the Crane Co. from 1906 to 1940, and at the time of his death he was assistant manager of their Sacramento branch. Mr. and Mrs. Burnside made their home in Sacramento, where Mrs. Burnside now lives with her son.

Children (surname Burnside), born in Sacramento:

222. i. Calista Ann, b. July 3, 1914.
223. ii. James Warner, b. Oct. 28, 1917.

TWELFTH GENERATION

169

Dr. Blanche Clow Allen, daughter of Clarence W. (119) and Mary R. (Packard) Allen, was born in Springfield, Mass., May 18, 1901. After graduation from Classical* High School, she attended Mount Holyoke College, from which she was graduated in 1923 with a B. A. degree. She received the B. Eng. degree in 1924 from the University of Cincinnati. She then studied at Ecole de Mme Bénason in Paris, France, and at Middlebury College in Vermont, and received a certificate in French from both places, the former in 1927 and the latter in 1928. After some years as a high school teacher of French and history, she decided to study medicine and osteopathy at the Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, from which she received a D. O. degree in 1935.

Dr. Allen has a general practice, and is associate professor of anatomy in the Philadelphia College of Osteopathy. She has served two terms as president of the Women's Osteopathic Physicians Club of Philadelphia. She is a member of the Philadelphia Mount Holyoke College Club, the American Osteopathic Association, and the Pennsylvania Osteopathic Association. She lives in Bryn Mawr, Pa.

170

Gladys Madeleine (Allen) Twist, second daughter of Clarence W. (119) and Mary R. (Packard) Allen, was born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1903. She was graduated from Technical High School and from Bay Path Institute (now Bay Path Junior College), Springfield.

She was married in Springfield in 1924 to LoRee Beecher Twist, born June 16, 1899, son of Olin and Mary (Beecher) Twist. He was graduated from Springfield College in 1922, and has been a Y. M. C. A. secretary in Springfield and West Springfield, Mass., and in Baltimore and Dundalk, Md. Mrs. Twist has been a floor manager at Stewart's Department Store in Baltimore. In 1955 she changed her employment to become a doctor's secretary. Mr. and Mrs. Twist live in Baltimore.

---

* See footnote, p. 116

Children (surname Twist), born in Springfield:

224. i. GERALD ALLEN, b. Nov. 16, 1925.
225. ii. JOHN BEECHER, b. Sept. 19, 1928.

171

Richard Harley Allen, only son of Clarence W. (119) and Mary R. (Packard) Allen, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 27, 1911. He was married on Sept. 1, 1936, to Margaret Oliver, born Nov. 3, 1912, daughter of John M. and Margaret R. (Merritt) Oliver.

From 1935 to 1943, Richard Allen was in partnership with his father in the Springfield Machine Co., and was proprietor of this company from 1943 to its closing in 1947. He has been in sales work since then. Mr. and Mrs. Allen live in Wilbraham.

Children, born in Springfield:

i. JOHN BREWSTER, b. June 22, 1939; d. July 20, 1939.
226. ii. BARBARA MAE, b. May 23, 1941.
227. iii. SHIRLEY ANNE, b. Feb. 24, 1946.

172

Norman Warner Kibbe, son of Stanley J. and Bernice E. (Warner) Kibbe (122), was born in Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1922. Since graduation from Technical High School in 1939, he has worked as a machinist, and is now an engine lathe operator at Hamilton Standard Division of United Aircraft Corp., Windsor Locks, Conn. From 1942 to 1945, he served with the U. S. Coast Guard.

He married in Springfield, April 5, 1944, Margaret Louise Ertel, born in Wilkinsburg, Pa., Sept. 20, 1925, daughter of Eugene Ralph and Isabelle Mae (Courtley) Ertel. She is a graduate of High School of Commerce, Springfield. Mr. and Mrs. Kibbe live in Longmeadow, Mass.

Children, born in Springfield:

228. i. SUSAN LOUISE, b. July 6, 1945.
229. ii. GAIL ANNETTE, b. Sept. 11, 1946.

173

Ruth Ann (Kibbe) Steele, daughter of Stanley J. and Bernice E. (Warner) Kibbe (122), was born in Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1927. She was graduated from Technical

High School in 1945 in the same class with her husband, Richard Laurence Steele, whom she married in Longmeadow, Mass., April 10, 1948. He was born in Providence, R. I., March 18, 1927, the son of Edgar Allison and Ellen Louise (Whalin) Steele. Richard Steele has served in the U. S. Navy aboard the aircraft carrier U. S. S. Midway. After his discharge, he was employed for a time by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. He is now in the oil-burner servicing business.

Children (surname Steele), born in Springfield:

230. i. RANDALL HAROLD, b. Feb. 17, 1949.
231. ii. ROBERT NORMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1951.

174

Molly-Jane (Radasch) Ross, older daughter of Arthur H. and Katharine (Warner) Radasch (123), was born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1924. She spent her first three years in Alfred, N. Y., and then lived in New Jersey, where she attended the schools of South Orange, Bloomfield, and Montclair, N. J. She was graduated from Colby Junior College in 1944, and became Class Agent of her class.

Molly-Jane entered the business world, and worked in New York City retail stores until she joined the Goodall Co. in 1947. She advanced in this company to become director of publicity. She was active in the Montclair Dramatic Club, of which she became a trustee. She was a member of Eagle Rock Chapter, D. A. R.; the Quester's Club of the Montclair Women's Club; and the Home Fashions League of New York City.

She was married in Upper Montclair, N. J., on Oct. 7, 1950, to Frederick Randall West Ross, Jr., who was born in Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 12, 1921, the son of Frederick R. W. and Pauline Susan (Richardson) Ross. They made their home in Clifton, N. J. In late 1952, Molly-Jane was stricken with Hodgkins disease, and died on Nov. 22, 1953, at Memorial Hospital in New York City, after a life of twenty-nine years in which she had accomplished much. She is buried in Hillcrest Park Cemetery, Springfield. Mr. Ross is employed in the advertising business by Young & Rubicam, New York City, and makes his home with his mother in Upper Montclair, N. J. They had no children.

175

Shirley Evelyn (Radasch) Holzkamp, younger daughter of Arthur H. and Katharine (Warner) Radasch (123), was born in Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1927. She attended schools in New Jersey, was graduated from Montclair High School, and from Syracuse University with the degree of Bachelor of Fine Arts. She became a personal shopper at Best & Co., New York City.

On May 30, 1952, she was married in Montclair, N. J., to Norman Ellsworth Holzkamp, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 20, 1920, son of Clarence Edward and Ruth Amy (Johanson) Holzkamp. Mr. Holzkamp attended Taft School and was graduated from Princeton University, where he was a member of the Tower Club. He has been associated with his father in the management of the Lincoln Park Buick Co., Chicago. Mrs. Holzkamp is a member of Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority; Eagle Rock Chapter, D. A. R.; and Evanston Colony, National Society of New England Women. They live in Evanston, Ill.

Children (surname Holzkamp), born in Evanston, Ill.:

232. i. Wayne Elliott, b. Dec. 10, 1953.
233. ii. Dean Everett, b. Feb. 12, 1956.

176

Roxanne McRae, only child of Horace T. and Dorothy (Warner) McRae (124), was born in Orange, N. J., May 12, 1935. She was graduated from Bloomfield (N. J.) High School, and for two years attended Indiana University, where she studied voice, piano, and harp. She is a member of Alpha Lambda Delta and Mu Phi Epsilon. In 1956 she was graduated from Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School.

177

Clara May (Hale) Kennedy, daughter of Lewis W. (126) and Elsie G. (Schufft) Hale, was born in East Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1902. She married in East Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1923, Cornelius J. Kennedy, born in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1898, son of Michael and Delia O. Kennedy. They live in Newington, Conn.

Children, born in Hartford, Conn.:

234. i. Robert Neal, b. Nov. 1, 1923.
235. ii. Richard Donald, b. Nov. 5, 1924.

178

Herman Louis Hale, son of Lewis W. (126) and Elsie G. (Schufft) Hale, was born in Hartford, Conn., March 12, 1906. He moved to South Coventry, Conn. as a child, when his parents bought a farm there.

He married in Hartford, March 28, 1929, Gertrude Mabel Salisbury, born in Griswold, Conn., Aug. 6, 1910, daughter of Fred and Ellen (Peck) Salisbury. They now live in Danville, Vt., where Mr. Hale operates a farm.

Children, born in Hartford, Conn.:

236. i. JANICE GERTRUDE, b. July 2, 1929.
237. ii. DONALD LOUIS, b. Aug. 2, 1931.
238. iii. RICHARD WILSON, b. June 22, 1933. After attending grammar school in South Windsor, he attended Manchester (Conn.) High School for two years. He is now working on his father's farm in Danville, Vt.
iv. DAUGHTER, stillborn, Oct. 18, 1937.
239. v. ALBERT CHARLES, b. April 9, 1941.

179

Richard Walter Hale, son of Lewis W. (126) and Elsie G. (Schufft) Hale, was born in Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1907. He attended school in South Coventry, Conn., where his parents had moved.

In 1930 he went to work for the Greyhound Bus Lines in Worcester, Mass., where he is now agent and local manager of the ticket office.

On Nov. 10, 1931, he married in Ware, Mass., Edna Laura Breyer, born in Thompsonville, Conn., July 16, 1906, daughter of Frank and Mary E. (Monette) Breyer. Mrs. Hale attended Ware High School. Mr. and Mrs. Hale live in Worcester.

Child, born in Auburn, Mass.:

240. i. JOYCE MARIE, b. Nov. 7, 1937. She was graduated from the High School of Commerce, Worcester, and has had some experience on TV.

180

Edmond Orrin Hale, son of Lewis W. (126) and Elsie G. (Schufft) Hale, was born in Chaplin, Conn., Nov. 7, 1912. He married in Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1933, Della Marie Mason, born there Feb. 20, 1914, daughter of Arthur William and Lucy (Periard) Mason. Mr. Hale is a machinist, and

has been employed by the Royal Typewriter Company since 1930. They live in Hartford.

Child, born in Hartford:

241. i. SHIRLEE JEAN MARIE, b. Dec. 12, 1934. She was graduated from Wethersfield High School in 1953, and is employed by the Connecticut General Life Insurance Co. as a stenographer.

181

Norman Albert Hale, son of Lewis W. (126) and Elsie G. (Schufft) Hale, was born in Springfield, Mass., June 13, 1914. He married in West Roxbury, Mass., July 3, 1938, Anna Frances Barrett, born in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 26, 1916, daughter of Bertrand Louis and Mary Veronica (Brooks) Barrett. Mrs. Hale attended the Jamaica Plain High School (Boston). Mr. Hale operates "Hale's Landscape and Tree Service" in Roxbury, Mass., where they now live.

Children, born in Roxbury:

242. i. DAVID NORMAN, b. July 25, 1941.
243. ii. CLAIRE ANN, b. June 25, 1947.
244. iii. BARRETT WARNER, b. Feb. 21, 1955.

182

Remington Hibberd Warner, son of Harold E. (130) and Lillian C. (Hibberd) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., April 18, 1916. He was graduated in 1937 from American International College, Springfield, with the degree of B. S. in accounting. On May 10, 1941, he was married in East Haddam, Conn. to Enanttha Lecrenier, born in Hartford, Conn., May 24, 1918, daughter of Francis Selden and Martha Alice (Zielke) Lecrenier. Mrs. Warner was graduated from American International College in 1940, with the degree of B. S. in secretarial service. She was employed by the Springfield Institution for Savings for a year before her marriage.

Remington has been employed by the Van Norman Co., Springfield, the Fraser Paper Co., Ltd., Madawaska, Maine, and by the Wico Electric Co., West Springfield, in various capacities as an accountant and controller. He was made treasurer of the Wico Electric Co. in 1955. He has been in the U. S. Naval Reserve since 1941, and had three years of active service in World War II, as a gunnery officer. He is

a member of the National Association of Cost Accountants, the National Office Management Association, the Controllers Institute, and Elm Lodge, A. F. & A. M. He was elected first vice president of the Samuel Warner Association in 1948 and again in 1952. He lives in Springfield.

Children by adoption:

i. ALAN EUGENE, b. in Springfield, Mass., March 12, 1946.
ii. MARK SELDEN, b. in Westfield, Mass., May 15, 1949.
iii. NANCY CLAIRE, b. in Portland, Me., March 10, 1951.

183

Lydia Eloise (Warner) Thompson, daughter of Harold E. (130) and Lillian C. (Hibberd) Warner, was born in Springfield, June 25, 1920. She was graduated from West Springfield High School in 1938, and in 1939-40 attended Miss Farmer's School of Cookery, Boston, Mass. She did catering and demonstrating for a year, and from 1941 to 1946 she worked in the production planning office of the Van Norman Co.

On Sept. 28, 1946, she was married to David Ainsworth Thompson, born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1918, son of Clayton Ainsworth and Florence Matilda (Belyea) Thompson. Mr. Thompson is a graduate of Technical High School, Springfield, and American International College, from which he received a B. S. degree in 1940. He was production engineer with the Van Norman Co. for three years, enlisted in the U. S. Army Air Force in Oct. 1943, and was discharged from service in May 1946. He was employed by Harvey-Whipple Co. of Springfield until 1951, and after that by the American Meter Company in Erie, Pa., where he is now production supervisor. They live in McKean, Erie Co., Pa.

Children (surname Thompson):

245. i. ANN ELOISE, b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1947.
246. ii. JOAN CLAIRE, b. in Springfield, Mass., April 25, 1950.
247. iii. PAUL AINSWORTH, b. in Erie, Pa., May 6, 1953.

184

Doris (Warner) Farrington, daughter of Harold E. (130) and Lillian C. (Hibberd) Warner, was born in West Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1925. She was graduated from West Springfield High School, and the Springfield Hospital School

of Nursing. She is a registered nurse. She was married in West Springfield, Feb. 22, 1947, to William Jarvis Farrington, Jr., born in West Springfield, May 16, 1922, son of William Jarvis and Susie (Cross) Farrington. He is a graduate of West Springfield High School, and is a member of the West Springfield Fire Department.

Children by adoption (surname Farrington):

i. SUSAN CROSS, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1952.
ii. ROGER WILLIAM, b. Dec. 25, 1953.

185

Edwin Leroy Warner, son of Leroy M. (131) and Henrietta R. (Spicer) Warner, was born in New Britain, Conn., Jan. 16, 1918. As a child he moved with his parents to Ludlow, Mass. He was graduated from Ludlow High School in 1936, and attended American International College. He was employed as a salesman, and for a period of four years was associated with his father in operating the Warner Hardware Co., in Ludlow. He is now employed by the Hamilton Standard Division of United Aircraft Corporation. During World War II, he served in the U. S. Army in the United States and in Europe from 1941 to 1945.

He was married in Springfield, Mass., March 18, 1950, to Shirley Beers Dunn, born in Springfield, March 14, 1925, daughter of Erle Clifton and Helen Doris (Humes) Dunn. Mrs. Warner attended Northfield Seminary in 1939, and was graduated from the High School of Commerce, Springfield, in 1942. She was employed as secretary and clerk for the Springfield Ordnance Works, the Eastern States Farmers' Exchange, and for the Warner Hardware Co. until 1951.

Children, born in Ludlow, Mass.:

248. i. DAVID ERLE, b. Dec. 6, 1951.
249. ii. HOLLY JOY, b. Dec. 24, 1954.

186

Marjorie Lucille (Warner) Halla, daughter of Leroy M. (131) and Henrietta R. (Spicer) Warner, was born in Ludlow, Mass., Nov. 11, 1920. She was graduated from Ludlow High School, and Westfield State Teachers' College, from which she received the B. S. E. degree in 1940. She was a

school teacher in Granville, Mass., for three years, and for two years was employed in the office of the American Bosch Corp., Springfield.

She was married in Ludlow, Nov. 22, 1942, to Donald John Halla, born in Westfield, Mass., April 8, 1915, son of Otto and Helen Marion (Melcher) Halla. He is a graduate of Westfield High School. From 1939 to 1953, he owned and operated the Speedway Express Co. between Westfield and Holyoke, except for time out for military service with the U. S. Army from June 1942 to Nov. 1945. Since 1953 he has been a salesman for the Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., with office in Westfield.

Children (surname Halla), born in Westfield:

250. i. RICHARD WARNER (twin), b. March 23, 1947.
251. ii. ROBERT WARREN (twin), b. March 23, 1947.

187

Ralph Stevens Warner, son of Leroy M. (131) and Henrietta R. (Spicer) Warner, was born in Ludlow, Mass., July 1, 1924. He studied aircraft mechanics and welding, was in business for a while with his father, and is now employed at Pratt & Whitney Aircraft, Inc. He served during the war from Oct. 1943 to March 1946 in Abadan, Iran, and in Cairo, Egypt, as a welder, aircraft hydraulics specialist, and instructor.

He was married in Ludlow on July 22, 1949 to Barbara Ellen Borich, born in Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 30, 1918, daughter of Franz Josef and Mabel Dorothy (Jones) Borich. She attended the public schools in Williamstown and North Adams, Mass., and was employed for eight years as a shipping clerk for Buxton, Inc., Springfield. They live in Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield:

252. i. VALERIE JEAN, b. Feb. 7, 1951.
253. ii. BRUCE PHILIP, b. June 3, 1952.
254. iii. GARY LANE, b. Sept. 27, 1954.

188

Esther Mildred (Warner) Smith, daughter of Earl L. (133) and Gladys I. (Quinby) Warner, was born in Ludlow, Mass., July 19, 1919. She was graduated from Technical High

School, Springfield, in 1937, and from the Bennett Private Secretarial School in 1938. She was married in Springfield to Robert John Smith, born there, June 30, 1920, son of John Wilder and Veronica Louise (Frayne) Smith. Mr. Smith was graduated from Technical High School, and is employed by Remington Rand as a salesman. They live in East Longmeadow.

Children (surname Smith):

255. i. LINDA LOUISE, b. Dec. 16, 1942.
256. ii. DONALD WILDER, b. Oct. 14, 1954.

189

Ruth Ethel (Warner) MacDonald, daughter of Earl L. (133) and Gladys I. (Quinby) Warner, was born in Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 9, 1921. She was graduated from Technical High School, Springfield, and attended Bennett's Secretarial School. She has been employed as a stenographer, timekeeper, and secretary for several Springfield firms. She entered the Women's Army Corps in March, 1945, and served until October, 1945, as a surgical technician at Lawson General Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia.

She was married in Atlanta, Aug. 14, 1945, to Donald Arthur MacDonald, born in East Millinocket, Maine, April 3, 1921, son of George Cyprian and Anne (Michaud) MacDonald. Mr. MacDonald was graduated from East Millinocket High School. He enlisted in the Army Air Force in 1940, and was in service until 1945. After his discharge, he attended Springfield Trade School and took the course for machinists. He is now employed by the Hamilton Standard Division of United Aircraft Corp. in Windsor Locks, Conn. They live in Southwick, Mass.

Children (surname MacDonald):

257. i. BARBARA RAE, b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1946.
258. ii. PAUL JEFFREY, b. in Springfield, Mass., April 3, 1948.
259. iii. SUSAN JEAN, b. in East Millinocket, Maine, Aug. 17, 1949.
260. iv. JAMES WARREN, b. in Southwick, Mass., Dec. 4, 1952.

190

Dorothy Alice (Warner) Cushing, daughter of Earl L. (133) and Gladys I. (Quinby) Warner, was born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1924. She was graduated from Technical

High School, and was employed as a junior accounting clerk in the Federal Land Bank in Springfield.

On Sept. 18, 1954, she married Charles Bartlett Cushing, Jr., son of Charles Bartlett and Ada E. (Ewing) Cushing, of Hampden, Mass. Charles attended the schools of Wilbraham, Mass., and served in the U. S. Navy and in the U. S. Army. He is now employed as a truck driver. Mr. and Mrs. Cushing live in Indian Orchard, Mass.

Child (surname Cushing), born in Springfield:

261. i. CHERYL ANN, b. July 14, 1955.

191

Charlotte Eleanor (Warner) Dennis, daughter of Earl L. (133) and Gladys I. (Quinby) Warner, was born in Ludlow, Mass., June 17, 1926. She was graduated from Technical High School, Springfield, in 1943. She was married in Springfield to Elmer Richard Dennis, who was born in Springfield, Feb. 28, 1926, son of Claude Elmer and Mattie May (Van Loon) Dennis. He is a graduate of the West Springfield High School. They live in Springfield.

Children (surname Dennis), born in Springfield:

262. i. MARK STEVENS, b. Dec. 4, 1952.
263. ii. LYNN ESTHER, b. Jan. 27, 1955.

192

Charles Earl Warner, son of Earl L. (133) and Gladys I. (Quinby) Warner, was born in Ludlow, Mass., May 20, 1934. He was graduated from Technical High School, Springfield, in 1951. He was employed for a year as a draftsman by General Electric Co., Pittsfield, and since 1952 as a truck driver for the Western Express Co., of Springfield.

He was married in Chicopee, Mass., June 6, 1953, to Norma Valentine Cushing, born Feb. 14, 1937, daughter of Charles Bartlett and Ada E. (Ewing) Cushing. She is a graduate of the Wilbraham schools, and the High School of Commerce, Springfield. They live in Ludlow.

Children, born in Ludlow:

264. i. BETH ANN, b. Dec. 29, 1953.
265. ii. GREGORY ALAN, b. Jan. 18, 1955.

194

Warner Barker, son of Charles F. and Mildred (Warner) Barker (135), was born in Darien, Conn., Oct. 27, 1914. His parents moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he attended Brooklyn public schools and Commercial High School. His schooling was interrupted when the family went to West Simsbury, Conn., where he assisted his grandfather on the farm. He operated a chicken farm while he studied architecture, completing the course at Hartford Technical Institute.

In 1942 he joined the Civil Air Patrol, and was with that service until the end of World War II. He is now associated with a builder in Hartford, Conn., and with his mother in their antique shop, where he does cabinet work in restoring old furniture.

195

Harold Raymond Warner, Jr., son of Harold R. (138) and Ruby L. (Palmer) Warner, was born in Warehouse Point, Conn., March 3, 1913. He attended school in Warehouse Point, was graduated from the U. S. Navy Electrical School in 1931, and served in the U. S. Navy from 1931 to 1935. He worked as an electrician in a power plant for nine years, and as a mechanic in the propane gas industry for fourteen years. He is a member of Company No. 2, Windsor Fire Dept.

On Jan. 1, 1938, he married in Scantic, East Windsor, Conn., Marion Frances Barber, born Jan. 7, 1914, daughter of Howard Francis and Harriet Dorothea (Osborne) Barber. Mrs. Warner attended the East Windsor Grammar School and Rockville High School. She has made homemaking her career. Mr. and Mrs. Warner live in Windsor, Conn.

Children:

266. i. Richard Francis, b. in New Britain, Conn., Nov. 4, 1938.
267. ii. Lois Evelyn, b. in Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 4, 1942.
268. iii. Kenneth Arthur, b. in Stafford Springs, Conn., Aug. 8, 1944.

196

Shirley Davenport (Warner) Selden, daughter of Harold R. (138) and Ruby L. (Palmer) Warner, was born in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 5, 1914. She was graduated from Hartford High School in 1931, and was employed for several years

as a private secretary by the Connecticut General Life Insurance Co., Hartford.

She was married in West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1938, to Roland Ernest Selden, born there, Nov. 6, 1909, son of Hezekiah and Sarah Jane (Whiting) Selden of West Hartford. He was graduated from New Britain High School, and from New Britain Trade School. He owned and operated the Selden Trucking Co. of West Hartford, from 1932 to 1952. In 1952 he sold this company, and since then has been in the house construction business in West Hartford where they now live.

Children (surname Selden), born in Hartford, Conn.:

269. i. DOROTHY WARNER, b. May 5, 1941.
270. ii. ANNE WHITING, b. Sept. 22, 1943.

197

Esther Lee (Warner) Yorton, daughter of Harold R. (138) and Ruby L. (Palmer) Warner, was born in Dunsmuir, Cal., July 8, 1921. She returned to the East with her parents, and attended the schools of Hartford, Conn. She was graduated in 1939 from Central High School, Syracuse, N. Y. She held positions as cashier and secretary at branch offices of insurance companies in Syracuse, N. Y., and Baltimore, Md., and was secretary to the vice president of the Travelers Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

She was married in Syracuse, N. Y., April 11, 1942, to Kenneth Bloss Yorton, born in Canastota, N. Y., June 18, 1919, son of Clarence Herbert and Louella May Bloss. He was graduated from Vocational High School, Syracuse. After service in the U. S. Army from June 1942 to Dec. 1945, he trained for and became an auto-body mechanic. They now live in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (surname Yorton):

271. i. LINDA JEAN, b. in Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1948.
272. ii. RONALD WARNER, b. in Glendale, Cal., May 8, 1950.
273. iii. DALE STUART, b. in Glendale, Cal., June 16, 1953.

198

Kenneth Beardsley Warner, Jr., son of Kenneth B. and Rosalind A. (Warner) Warner (142), was born in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 17, 1927. He was married in Waterbury,

Conn., June 19, 1948, to Corinne Babcock, born in Lynbrook, L. I., April 25, 1928, daughter of George William and Alma Adeline (Tyler) Babcock. They live in Waterbury, Conn., where Kenneth is employed on his father's poultry farm. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Children, born in Waterbury, Conn.:

274. i. KENNETH BEARDSLEY III, b. Aug. 24, 1952.
275. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. March 11, 1954.

199

Doris Warner (Wildman) Zeff, daughter of Norris A. and Marjorie E. (Warner) Wildman (143), was born in Perth Amboy, N. J., July 28, 1925. She was graduated in 1947 from Simmons College, Boston, Mass., with a B. S. degree. She was engaged for a year by the New York Public Library, was assistant librarian for the following year at the Public Library in Walla Walla, Washington, and in 1950 returned to the New York Public Library, where she became assistant branch librarian. She is a member of the Daughters of the Eastern Star, and of the American Library Association. She was married on July 10, 1954, to Alfred Zeff, who was born Aug. 31, 1928, son of Henry Lewis and Dora (Newman) Zeff. Mr. Zeff was graduated from Long Island University with a B. A. degree. He served two years with the 2nd Infantry Division in Korea. He is an editor and writer for business publications. They live in New York City.

200

Clayton Edward Warner, Jr., son of Clayton E. (145) and Helen I. (Swan) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., April 6, 1928. He was graduated from Leavenworth High School in Waterbury. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in Sept. 1946, and was discharged in Jan. 1950. He is an apprentice pressman, and is a member of the Masonic fraternity.

He was married in Waterbury, Conn., June 28, 1952, to Bessie Virginia Babcock, born in Roosevelt, L. I., April 6, 1931, daughter of George William and Alma Adeline (Tyler) Babcock. She is a graduate of Wilby High School, and is employed by the Waterbury Trust Co.

201

George Francis Warner, son of Clayton E. (145) and Helen I. (Swan) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., April 23, 1931. He was graduated from Crosby High School, Waterbury, in 1949. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in Sept. 1949, and saw service in Korea with the 25th Infantry Division. He was discharged with the grade of corporal in Dec. 1952, and has been attending the University of Connecticut.

203

Ralph Leslie Warner, son of John A. (146) and Minnie C. (Nortier) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., May 1, 1928. He was graduated from Wilby High School in 1946, and from Post Junior College, Waterbury, in 1950. He is an accountant at the Colonial Trust Co., Waterbury, Conn. He served in the U. S. Army from Nov. 1946 to Sept. 1948.

He was married in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 6, 1954, to Dorothy Helene Bellmay, born in Waterbury, Conn., June 9, 1931, daughter of Nelson Harold, Jr. and Catherine Ann (Pagle) Bellmay. She is a graduate of Wilby High School, and has been a legal secretary with Healey & Healey, and a payroll clerk with Mattatuck Manufacturing Co., both of Waterbury. They live in Wolcott, Conn.

204

Wilfred Vashni Warner II, son of John A. (146) and Minnie C. (Nortier) Warner, was born in Waterbury, Conn., April 20, 1930. He was graduated from Wilby High School, and from the University of Connecticut in 1953, with a B. S. degree in engineering. He is a member of Tau Beta Pi and Sigma Chi, and holds a commission as ensign in the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

He was married in Waterbury, June 20, 1953, to Ruth Rikert Babson, born in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 5, 1931, daughter of David Frederick and Emma (Rikert) Babson. Mrs. Warner is a graduate of Crosby High School, Waterbury, and of the University of Connecticut, where she received a B. A. degree in 1953. Their address is Sarasota, Florida.

Child, born in Florida:

276. i. WILFRED VASHNI III, b. June 2, 1954.

205

Elaine Louise (Warner) King, daughter of John A. (146) and Minnie C. (Nortier) Warner, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Aug. 27, 1932. She was graduated from Montrose School in Essex Fells, N. J., and attended Crosby High School in Waterbury, Conn. She was married in Waterbury, May 30, 1953, to John Andrew King, Jr., born in New York City, Oct. 21, 1926, son of John Andrew and Gemma (Del Carlo) King. He attended Crosby High School, Waterbury, and served for two years in the U. S. Air Force. They live in Wolcott, Conn. Mr. King is employed as an eyelet toolmaker.

Child (surname King), born in Waterbury:

277. i. JEANNE ELLEN, b. Nov. 1, 1954.

207

Arthur John Lyman, son of Walter G. (154) and Matilda M. (Patterson) Lyman, was born in Indian Orchard, Mass., Oct. 21, 1912. He moved to Huntington, Mass., with his parents, and was graduated from the high school there in 1933. He married in Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1939, Arline E. Matska, born Sept. 20, 1918, daughter of Wallace and Adah Leah (Mellan) Matska. She is a graduate of Amherst (Mass.) High School. They now live in Amherst, where he follows the occupation of farming.

Children, born in Amherst, Mass.:

278. i. ARTHUR JOHN, JR., b. Sept. 16, 1941.
279. ii. VIRGINIA LOUISE, b. Nov. 8, 1942.
280. iii. JOYCE ARLINE, b. Feb. 23, 1946.

208

Merle Althea (Lyman) Smith, daughter of Walter G. (154) and Matilda M. (Patterson) Lyman, was born in Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1914. She was graduated from Huntington (Mass.) High School in 1931, and the Springfield Civil Service Commercial School in 1935. Before her marriage she worked at the Eastern States Farmers Exchange in West Springfield.

She was married in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 25, 1940, to Alexander Millington Smith, born in Amherst, Oct. 31, 1912,

son of Alexander Philip and Ruth (Vance) Smith. He is a graduate of Amherst High School and Northampton Commercial College. He is a member of the Odd Fellows and the Grange. He is employed by the Railway Express Co., in Amherst where they live.

Children (surname Smith), born in Amherst, Mass.:

281. i. ALEXANDER ARTHUR, b. Jan. 15, 1941.
282. ii. SHIRLEY ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1942.
283. iii. BEVERLY JEAN, b. July 29, 1945.
284. iv. BONNIE DALE, b. April 25, 1951.

209

Mildred L. (Small) Moosman, daughter of Gordon B. and Bernice R. (Lyman) Small (155), was born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1923. She married June 14, 1950, Ted Moosman and they live in Valentine, Neb.

Children (surname Moosman):

285. i. TED GORDON.
286. ii. NOLA MARLENE, b. June 21, 1951.
287. iii. DAN.

210

Grace Julia (Small) Dearborn, daughter of Gordon B. and Bernice R. (Lyman) Small (155), was born in Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1927. She attended the Springfield schools, and was graduated from the Springfield Trade School in the Foods and Catering Course.

She married in Springfield, Nov. 24, 1945, Edward Eugene Dearborn, born there Dec. 10, 1925, son of Daniel Eugene and Elizabeth S. (Newcomb) Dearborn. He was graduated from the Springfield Trade School and the New England Aero-Technical School, as an aviation mechanic. He has worked as an automobile mechanic at several Springfield garages, has been a test mechanic for Pratt & Whitney Aircraft in East Hartford, Conn., and is now service manager for a Wilbraham garage. During World War II, he served with the U. S. Navy on the U. S. S. Sigourney and the U. S. S. Providence in the American and Asiatic-Pacific areas and in the Philippine Liberation. At discharge, he was a motor machinist mate second class.

Children (surname Dearborn):

288. i. EDWARD EUGENE, b. in Springfield, July 7, 1946.
289. ii. JANET LOUISE, b. in Springfield, Feb. 12, 1948.
290. iii. LINDA GRACE, b. in Springfield, Jan. 10, 1949.
291. iv. PAUL WAYNE, b. in Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 5, 1952.
292. v. DEBORAH ANN, b. in Springfield, March 22, 1954.

211

Rosalie Bernice (Small) Pike, youngest daughter of Gordon B. and Bernice R. (Lyman) Small (155), was born in Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1936. On Sept. 19, 1953, she married Ernest Pike, who was born in Huntington, Mass., Sept. 6, 1926, son of Ernest Ellsworth and Flora (Smith) Pike. They live in Huntington.

Child (surname Pike):

293. i. SHEILA MAE, b. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1954.

212

Phillip Arthur Gruber, son of Herbert and Grace J. (Lyman) Gruber (156), was born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1925. He was graduated from Lowell (Mass.) High School, attended Tufts College, received a B. S. degree from Lowell Textile Institute in 1949, and an M. S. degree in textile technology from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1951. In that year, he joined the Dow Chemical Co., in Midland, Michigan.

In World War II, he was in the U. S. Naval Reserve V-12 program at Tufts College, and was commissioned an ensign at Northwestern University in Nov., 1944. He attended the General Line Officers School in Miami, Fla., and the Communications School at Harvard University. This training was followed by ten months' service in the China-Japan area on the U. S. S. Pasadena, U. S. S. Seize, U. S. S. San Clemente, and U. S. S. Floyds Bay. He was released to inactive duty in July 1946, and is a lieutenant in the Naval Reserve Research Program.

Mr. Gruber is a member of Omricon Pi, Tau Epsilon Sigma, and Sigma Xi; also the American Chemical Society and the American Association of Textile Chemists and Colorists. He was married in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1951, to Eleanor Jean Burns, born in Lowell, Feb. 25, 1928, daughter of Doug-

las Donald and Rosetta (Weir) Burns. Mrs. Gruber is a graduate of Lowell High School, and before her marriage worked for the New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Mr. and Mrs. Gruber live in Midland, Mich.

Child, born in Midland, Mich.:

294. i. PHILLIP EUGENE, b. Jan. 13, 1954.

213

Stanley Lyman Smith, son of Samuel N. and Irene L. (Lyman) Smith (158), was born in Ludlow, Mass., May 22, 1928. He attended Norwich University while in the U. S. Army, and then served for a year and a half as a sergeant in the Infantry. He then entered the University of Massachusetts, from which he received his B. A. degree in 1950, and M. S. degree in 1952, in psychology. Since 1952, he has been with the New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., where he has been traffic manager of the Brockton District, and in 1955 became traffic manager at the Manchester, N. H. office. He is also a first lieutenant in the Air Force Reserve.

He was married in New Marlboro, Mass., June 9, 1951, to Martha Gail Kuhns, born in Mineola, N. Y., March 30, 1930, daughter of Frank William and Hazel Beatrice (Wagner) Kuhns. She is a graduate of the Northfield School for Girls, and the University of Massachusetts, where she received a B. A. degree in history in 1951. She worked for a year as a library assistant in the University of Massachusetts.

Child, born in Taunton, Mass.:

295. i. SCOTT LYMAN, b. Jan. 21, 1954.

214

Samuel Elwood Smith, son of Samuel N. and Irene L. (Lyman) Smith (158), was born in Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1930. He was graduated from Technical High School in 1947. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1948, and in 1951 was commissioned a second lieutenant, Corps of Engineers. He was later promoted to first lieutenant while in Panama, discharged in Sept. 1953, and is now a member of the Officers Reserve. He is employed as a draftsman for Western Massachusetts Electric Co., and is a student in business administration at the University of Massachusetts.

He married in Springfield, Oct. 3, 1953, Mary Young Farmer, born in Springfield, Feb. 26, 1932, daughter of William and Mary (Young) Farmer. Mrs. Smith is a registered nurse, a graduate of Classical High School, Springfield, and of the Springfield Hospital School of Nursing.

Child, born in Springfield:

296. i. SAMUEL WILLIAM, b. July 12, 1954.

215

Marilyn Irene Smith, daughter of Samuel N. and Irene (Lyman) Smith (158), was born in Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 6, 1933. After graduation from high school, she studied nursing in the New London (Conn.) hospitals and was graduated in 1954 from the Joseph Lawrence School of Nursing there. She was a registered nurse at the Norwich State Mental Hospital until Oct. 1955, when she was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Army Nurse Corps.

216

Janice Virginia (Davis) von Trotha, daughter of Joseph C. and Geneva (Clark) Davis (162), was born in Denver, Col., Jan. 14, 1921. She is a graduate of Galileo High School, San Francisco, Cal., and was a student at the University of Colorado for two years.

On April 12, 1941, she married in Littleton, Col., Ferrell Eugene von Trotha, who was born in Montrose, Col., Oct. 28, 1917, the son of Otto Max and Leah (Husted) von Trotha. He was graduated from Manual High School, Denver, and from the University of Colorado in 1941, with a B. S. degree in chemical engineering. He works for the Denver Fire Clay Co., Denver, where he is a sales engineer in the industrial equipment department. Mr. and Mrs. von Trotha live in Denver.

Child (surname von Trotha), born in Denver:

297. i. DAVID FERRELL, b. Dec. 30, 1941.

217

Joan Carole (Moffatt) Fellows, daughter of William J. and Elizabeth (Lyman) Moffatt (163), was born in Meriden, Conn., Jan. 12, 1936. She attended high school in Meriden

and in Springfield, Mass., and received a certificate in retail selling from Springfield Trade School. She has been employed as a cashier in the Youth Centre, Springfield.

On Jan. 6, 1956, she married William Henry Fellows, who was born in Springfield, Feb. 12, 1932, son of Thomas T. and Annie M. (Dowd) Fellows. He is a blacksmith, and is employed by the City of Springfield.

220

Barbara Ruth (Moffatt) Wilbur, daughter of Paul and Alice (Lyman) Moffatt (166), was born in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1931. She moved to Charlton, Mass., with her parents. After graduation from Charlton High School, she worked as a clerk in an insurance office in Worcester, Mass.

She married in Charlton, Sept. 6, 1952, Robert Arnold Wilbur, born there June 29, 1930, son of Frank A. and Florence Elizabeth (Swenson) Wilbur. Robert Wilbur served three years with the U. S. Army in the Korean War. Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur live in North Oxford, Mass.

Children (surname Wilbur), born in Southbridge, Mass.:

298. i. CHERYL ANN, b. Sept. 20, 1954.
299. ii. GLENN ALAN, b. Aug. 31, 1955.

222

Calista Ann (Burnside) Cripe, daughter of Harold M. and Edith (Warner) Burnside (168), was born in Sacramento, Cal., July 3, 1914. She died in Patterson, Cal., Aug. 20, 1955. She was a graduate of Sacramento High School, and a member of Rebecca Lodge, O. E. S., Sacramento.

She married first, in Sacramento, Oct. 2, 1932, Lionel Edgar Nelson, who was born in Kentucky in 1908, son of Charles A. and Margaret (Stanley) Nelson. This marriage did not last and ended in divorce. There were no children by this marriage. In 1942 Calista Ann married secondly, in Sacramento, Cyril V. Cripe, who was born in La Place, Ill., son of Roy and Carrie (Van Horn) Cripe. They lived in Patterson. Mr. Cripe is a graduate of Patterson High School, and is employed as a parts manager in an agency of the Ford Motor Co., in Patterson.

Child (surname Cripe), born in Modesto, Cal.:

300. i. CARYN ANN, b. July 20, 1948.

223

James Warner Burnside, son of Harold M. and Edith (Warner) Burnside (168), was born in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 28, 1917. He married there, Aug. 22, 1954, Betty Barton Dobbert. Mr. Burnside is an aircraft dispatcher at McClellan Air Force Base. They live in Sacramento.

Child, born in Sacramento:

301. i. MARGARET JEAN, b. April 21, 1955.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

224

Gerald Allen Twist, son of LoRee B. and Gladys M. (Allen) Twist (170) was born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1925. He enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps in Sept. 1943, and participated in action against the enemy on Palau Islands in Sept. and Oct. 1944 with the 12th Anti-Aircraft Artillery Battalion. From April to Nov. 1945, he was in the Asiatic-Pacific Area, and was honorably discharged in Feb. 1946 with the rank of corporal, line.

He was graduated in 1951 from Lafayette College with the degree of B. S. in electrical engineering, and has taken graduate work at the University of Pennsylvania. He is an electronic engineer in the research division of Philco Corporation, Philadelphia, Pa., and a member of the Institute of Radio Engineers.

He married in Baltimore, Md., May 8, 1954, Ruth Anne Brown, born in Salem, N. J., Dec. 14, 1928, daughter of William and Theresa Josephine (Schmidt) Brown. She is a graduate of Forest Park High School, Baltimore, and attended Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md., and the Bard-Avon Business School in Baltimore. Before her marriage she was employed in secretarial work.

225

John Beecher Twist, son of LoRee B. and Gladys M. (Allen) Twist (170), was born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1928. He was graduated from Mount Hermon School, attended Springfield College for two years, and was graduated from Maryland State Teachers College in 1952. From 1946 to 1949, he was in the U. S. Marine Corps. He taught at North Harford (Md.) High School for two years. In 1954 he moved to Arizona, where he and his wife teach at the Salt River Day School on the Salt River Reservation at Scottsdale, Arizona.

On June 14, 1952, John married Mary Ann Nolan, daughter of James and Mary Nolan of Cockeysville, Md. She is a graduate of Maryland State Teachers College.

Children:

302. i. SUSAN NANNETTE, b. June 20, 1953.
303. ii. MICHAEL ALLEN, b. Oct. 11, 1955.

234

Robert Neal Kennedy, son of Cornelius J. and Clara May (Hale) Kennedy (177), was born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1923. He joined the U. S. Air Force in March 1942, became a first lieutenant and served in the European Theater. He was graduated from Wesleyan University, and is now a director and salesman for the Hart Seed Co. of Wethersfield, Conn.

On Jan. 22, 1943, he was married in Macon, Georgia, to Frances May Hart, born Dec. 8, 1924, daughter of Everett H. and Pauline (Denison) Hart. They live in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

304. i. PAMELA EVELYN, b. Dec. 14, 1947.
305. ii. DEBORAH ANN, b. June 25, 1949.
306. iii. JAMES HART, b. May 26, 1951.
307. iv. SANDRA HALL (twin), b. July 1, 1953.
308. v. JOHN HALE (twin), b. July 1, 1953.

235

Richard Donald Kennedy, son of Cornelius J. and Clara May (Hale) Kennedy (177), was born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1924. During World War II, he served with the U. S. Marine Corps. After the war he lived for a while in California, but returned east in 1954, and now lives in Newington, Conn., where he is in business with his father. He is unmarried.

236

Janice Gertrude (Hale) Duperron, daughter of Herman L. (178) and Gertrude M. (Salisbury) Hale, was born in Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1929. She attended school in Wapping, Conn., and was graduated from Manchester (Conn.) High School. She was employed for six years as a stenographer by the U. S. Envelope Co., Hartford.

On July 1, 1950, she married in South Windsor, Conn., Lawrence Joseph Duperron, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.,

Aug. 21, 1928, son of Isaac and Adeline (Garand) Duperron. Mr. Duperron was graduated from the St. Johnsbury Trade School. He is a machinist and apprentice toolmaker. He had two years of service with the U. S. Army from 1952 to 1954. They live in Wethersfield, Conn.

Child, born in Hartford:

309. i. MICHAEL LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 14, 1955.

237

Donald Louis Hale, son of Herman L. (178) and Gertrude M. (Salisbury) Hale, was born in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1931. After attending grammar school in South Windsor, Conn., he attended Manchester (Conn.) High School for two years. He served four years in the U. S. Marine Corps, one year of which was on active duty in Korea, where he took part in the Inchon and Pusan landings and in the battle of the Chosen Reservoir. He was discharged in Jan. 1954, with the rank of sergeant.

On Sept. 4, 1954, he married Louise Ramona Frye, who was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 13, 1934, daughter of George Harvey and Ramona H. Frye. Mrs. Hale attended Danville (Vt.) High School.

Child, born in Southington, Conn.:

310. i. LINDA LOUISE, b. May 20, 1955.

INDEX

ABBE, Abner, 77
Charles A., 104
Dwight A., 104
Eleanor M., 104
Florence W., 104
John S., 48
Laura, 41
May Louise, 104, 122
Samantha, 77
Tabitha, 20
Thomas, 20
ABBEY, Fannie, 37
ABBOTT, Sarah S., 62
ABORN, Abigail, 72
ADAMS, Alice, 102
Dorcas, 4
Elizabeth W., 76
Peggy, 45
Rev. William, 101
AINSWORTH, Louisa, 98
ALCOTT, Timothy, 65
ALDEN, Chester, 68
Elisha, 86
John, 85
Joseph, 67, 85
Levi, 67
Lorinda F., 88
Mertia, 85, 86
Nathan, 85, 86
Rev. Noah, 86
Simeon, 88
ALDRICH, Phila, 80
ALLEN, Barbara M., 140
Bennet, 58
Blanche C., 115, 139
Clarence W., 100, 115
Elijah, 63
Elijah, Jr., 63
Elizabeth R., 115
Fidelia W., 100
Frederick J., 107
George E., 107
Gertrude E., 107
Gladys M., 115, 139
Harriet W. M., 115
Henry W., 100
John B., 140
Lucretia, 63
Lydia E., 98
Margaret O., 140
Mary P., 115
Mira E., 107, 129
ALLEN, Myrtia W., 107
Richard H., 115, 140
Shirley A., 140
Welcome, 100
ALLERTON, Isaac, 92
Mary, 92
ALLIS, Austin, 58
Ebenezer, 22
ALEXANDER, Miles, 36
ALVORD, Elisha, 33
Jerusha, 62
Joanna T., 20
Phoebe, 33
ANDREWS, Almira, 60
Benjamin, 69
Isabelle H., 44
James, 60
Polly, 69
Ruth, 60
ANGELL, Benjamin, 43
APPLETON, Capt., 10, 13
ARNOLD, Nancy, 42
William F., 58
ASHLEY, Mary L., 94
ASHTON, John, 106
Julia C., 106
ASTRAP, Caroline, 130
ATCHINSON, Benoni, Jr., 30
ATWOOD, Mary, 64
AVERY, Lydia S., 102
AYRES, Lydia, 42
Moses, 42
Sergt., 6
BABB, Abbe E., 136
BABCOCK, Bessie V., 152
Corinne, 152
George W., 152
BABSON, David F., 153
Ruth R., 153
BACON, Henry, 45
Louisa L., 45
BAILEY, Anna W., 36
Elijah, 36
BAKER, Sarah, 2
BALDWIN, Bertha, 78
David, 78
BALL, Sabrina, 37
BANCROFT, Joseph, 59
BANNISTER, Bulah, 60
Jane, 16
John, 16
Martha A., 132

BARBER, Howard F., 150
Marion F., 150
Mary, 19
BARDWELL, Abigail, 61
BARKER, Baxter, 123
Charles F., 123
Charles F., Jr., 123
Ezra, 28
Mildred W., 122
Warner, 123, 150
BARNARD, Emily R., 63
Jane A., 63
BARNES, Electa T., 80
John, 80
Lucy, 44, 46
Prudence, 16
Thomas, 16
BARR, Margaret, 42
BARRETT, Anna F., 144
Bertrand L., 144
Carlotta L., 113
Everett J., 113
Goldie A., 113
Laura B., 112
Weslie B., 113
BARRUS, Levi, 58
BARTHOLOMEW, William, 3
BARTLETT, Jonathan, 32
Rebecca, 32
Rhoda, 58
Sarah, 97
BARTON, James H., 77
Lucinda, 95
Olive M., 77
BASSETT, Elias, 41
BATCHELDER, Hannah, 4
BATES, Clara E., 118
Douglas, 80
Joshua, 80
BATTS, Sarah, 50
BEAMON, Josias, 12
Lydia, 12
Simon, 12
BEARDSLEY, Ella E., 127
BEEBE, Betsey, 74
BEECHER, Mary, 139
BELDEN, Elizabeth, 36
Dea. Hezekiah, 36
BELL, James D., 69
BELLMAY, Dorothy H., 153
Nelson H., Jr., 153
BELYEA, Florence M., 145
BEMENT, Edmund, 12
BEMON, Priscilla, 12
BENNETT, Almira, 54
Edmund, 12
Phineas, 54
BENTLY, Amanda M., 108
BESTOR, Calista V., 98
Rev. Foronda, 98
Dea. John, 86
Polly, 88
Sarah, 85, 86
BETTS, Nathaniel N., 78
BILLINGS, Electa, 59
Lovina, 87
Mary, 36
BINGHAM, Cleopatra, 47
Harriet, 73
Harris, 73
Ira, 73
Nathaniel, 47
BIRCHARD, Mary, 68
BISBEE, Joseph, 91, 92
Rosetta, 91
BLACKMER, Reuben, 50
BLANCHARD, Esther E., 105
Levi, 106
BLISS, Alexander, 32
Hannah, 17
Jedediah, 32
Nathaniel, 17
Samuel, 17
Samuel M., 72
Thomas, 17
BLODGETT, Elizabeth, 67
Huldah, 67
John, 67
BLOOD, Nathaniel, 16
Sarah, 16
BLOSS, Louella May, 151
BOLLES, Henry T., 101
Lillian E., 101
BOLTWOOD, Lydia, 10
Mary, 10
Robert, 10
BOND, Asa, 75
Lucinda, 75
Lucy, 75
BOONE, Annie P., 114
Julia, 114
William, 114
BOOTH, Abigail, 64
BOOTS, George R., 79
BORDWELL, Jared D., 79
BORICH, Barbara E., 147

BORICH, Franz J., 147
BOSWORTH, Annis, 112
David, 112
Zadock, 112
BOTTGER, Ida E., 107
BOULLIE, Marion D., 133
Thomas, 133
BOWES, Edward T., 134
Grace A., 134
BOWMAN, Jeppy, 42
BOYLAN, John D., 60
BOYNTON, Ellen, 4
Hannah, 4
BRADFORD, Alice, 101
Ann, 92
Joseph, 92
Gov. William, 91, 101
Maj. William, 92, 101
BRADWAY, Ethel D., 124
Jonathan, 124
BRAUN, Clara E., 46
Philander C., 46
BREWER, Abigail M., 108
John, 4
BREYER, Edna L., 143
Frank, 143
BRIDGMAN, Deliverance, 20
Ebenezer, 20
Erastus, 54, 62
Joseph, 20
Juliette, 54
Noah, 20
Rhoda, 62
BROCKWAY, Beman, 63
BROOKER, Caroline P., 54
John, 54
BROOKS, Abigail, 48
Mary V., 144
BROWN, Alice, 113
David, 113
Emmeline R., 37
Dr. Jonas, 71
Julia, 113
Moses, 21
Ruth Anne, 161
Sibyl, 77
William, 161
BROWNE, Edmund, 4
Faith, 4
BROWNING, Abigail J., 50
BRUCE, Dolly, 42
BRYANT, Asahel, 61
BUELL, Hannah, 73
BUGBEY, Emma B., 119
BURLINGHAM, Jarvis W., 112
Laura A., 112
BURNS, Anna G., 64
Douglas D., 157
Eleanor J., 156
BURNSIDE, Betty D., 160
Calista Ann, 138, 159
Edith W., 138
Harold M., 138
James W., 138, 160
Margaret J., 160
BURRILL, Lydia, 54
BURSLEY, Joanna, 91
BURT, Clara W., 109
Harry M., 109
Rosalie, 109
Warner H., 109
William H., 109
BUSHMAN, James B., 60
BUTLER, Blanche B., 121
Julia, 111
Julia A., 103
BUTTRICK, Elizabeth, 24
Joseph, 24
CADWELL, Aretus, 37
Berintha, 68
CALLERY, Margaret A., 71
CAMPBELL, Levi, 61
Mary Ann, 135
CANFIELD, Sabra, 78
CARD, Martha, 79
CARPENTER, Alice, 91, 101
Judith, 86
Polly, 80
CARR, Cynthia, 78
Sarah S., 56
CARSON, Elizabeth, 113
CARTER, Sally, 50
CARVER, Perry, 37
Sarah, 37
CASE, Newton, 50
Philinda, 37
CASWELL, Ella A., 79
CHAFFEE, Mary E., 72
CHAMBERLAIN, Abigail, 46
CHANDLER, Sarah, 85
Sarah Ann, 70
CHAPIN, Abel, 47
Bela, 52
Dorcas, 47
Electa, 47
Elvira, 48

CHAPIN, Mary, 38
Samuel, 38
William, 48
CHAPPLES, Melvina, 61
CHARTER, Aaron, 72
CHILD, Orlando, 57
CHURCH, Abigail, 21
Samuel, 21
CHURCHILL, Cynthia D., 76
Mary, 4
Simon, 76
CLAPP, George C., 58
Martha W. S., 57
———, 57
CLARK, Alice I., 128
Azubah, 73
David, 42
Eleanor, 4
Ernest W., 112, 134
Everett F., 112, 134
Fannie M., 62
Florence B., 87, 101
Francis E., 112
Frederic A., 63
Geneva E., 112, 135
Gideon, Jr., 33
Harold L., 112
Henry, 101
Horace, 87
Levi, 87
Lydia, 42
Lydia Ann, 62
Lydia C., 62
May T., 135
Medad, 37
Myrtle S., 134
Nathaniel, 33
Nellie L., 109, 111
Ninian, 26
Susan Ann, 63
Sylvester, 62
William H., 112
Zelma M., 135
CLEVELAND, A. A., 46
Angeline L., 44
Elijah, 44, 46
Lucia C., 44
Lucy, 44
Lutheria J., 46
Ruth A., 46
Sarah M. M., 46
CLOUD, John, 44
Mary, 44
CLOUGH, Christopher C., 108
Elijah, 52
Elizabeth G., 108
CLOW, Lucy J., 115
COBURN, Adeline, 69
COCKRILL, Elizabeth, 27, 30
CODDING, Samuel, 57
Sarah M., 57
COLE, Sally Ann, 79
COLEMAN, Sarah M., 126
COLES, Elizabeth, 97
John, 97
COLLINS, Ann, 102
Rev. Nathaniel, 102
Thomas, 73
COLTON, Abigail, 50
Chauncey, 53
Mary, 53
CONNOR, Nancy J., 70
CONVERSE, Julia, 94
Mary A., 94
William L., 94
COOK, Clifford E., 113
Eliza, 75
Elizabeth, 32
Josiah, 92
Katherine, 125
Relief, 37
Zibiah, 92
COOKE, Dorothy L., 110
Francis, 92
Frederick H., 110
Harold S., 110
Jacob, 92
Mary W., 109
COOLEY, Benjamin, 87
Clarissa, 93
Clark, 87, 93
Emmeline, 87
Eliakim, 87
Eunice, 37
Hezekiah, 87
Joseph, 12
Nathan, 51
Obadiah, Jr., 12
Rebecca W., 12
COOMBS, Jacob, 38
Mary, 77
COOMES, Frances, 52
COOPER, Laura, 74
Lucius L., 74
Thomas, 6
CORBIN, Mary, 28

COURTLEY, Isabelle M., 140
COVELL, Abigail, 69
COWLES, Calista, 88
COX, Hannah, 80
Mehitable, 39
Unity, 39
William, 39, 80
COY, Richard, 6
CRAFT, Joseph, 15
CRANE, Mary, 4
CRIPE, Calista B., 159
Caryn Ann, 159
Cyril V., 159
Roy, 159
CROSS, Susan, 146
CROWELL, Edward P., 64
CUMMINGS, Lois B., 45
Sarah, 65
Thomas, 8, 9
CUSHING, Caroline L., 64
Caroline S., 64
Charles B., 149
Charles B., Jr., 149
Cheryl Ann, 149
Dorothy W., 148
Norma V., 149
Deacon Zenas, 64
CUSHMAN, Thomas, 92
Zibiah, 92
CUTLER, Ann, 77
Asa, 77
CUTTING, Lucy, 42
DALY, Bertha W., 129
William F., 129
William F., Jr., 129
DAMON, Abigail, 93
DANE, John, 4
Dr. John, 4
Sarah, 4
DANIELS, Jane S., 62
DARBY, Hannah, 71
Jesse, 71
Lydia, 71
DAVIS, Amos W., 74
Barbara A., 136
Daniel, 65
Dianah, 93
Emily A., 74
Eugene B., 135
Geneva C., 135
Janice V., 136, 158
Joseph C., 135
Mary, 15
DAVIS, Rachel, 15
DAY, Lucy, 48
DEAN, Phebe, 42
Weston, 31
DEARBORN, Daniel E., 155
Deborah A., 156
Edward E., 155
Edward E., Jr., 156
Grace S., 155
Janet L., 156
Linda G., 156
Paul W., 156
DELANO, Jane, 25
DEL CARLO, Gemma, 154
DELPH, Florence, 110
DEMING, William R., 70
DENISON, Lorenzo J., 105
Nellie F., 105
Pauline, 162
DENNE, Elizabeth, 4
DENNIS, Charlotte W., 149
Claude E., 149
Elmer R., 149
Lynn E., 149
Mark S., 149
DEWEY, Jedediah, 13
Joseph, 13
DICKENS, Charlotte H., 58
DICKERMAN, Manly S., 66
Simeon, 66
DICKINSON, Abner M., 77
DIMICK, Electa, 80
DIMMICK, Catharine, 91
John, 91
Laura Ann, 96
Orrin, 92
Dea. Shubael, 91
Silas, 92, 96
Sylvanus, 91
Thomas, 91
Timothy, 91, 92
DIXON, Bertha, 118
DOANE, Mary Ann, 76
DOBBERT, Betty B., 160
DOUGLAS, Mary W., 80
———, 80
DOWD, Annie M., 159
DOWNING, Abigail, 13
DRESSER, Dea. Jonathan, 15
DUNN, Erle C., 146
Shirley B., 146
William, 50
DUPERRON, Isaac, 163

DUPERRON, Janice H., 162
Lawrence J., 162
Michael L., 163
DWYER, William, 47
DYMOKE, Elder Thomas, 91
EASTMAN, Howard M., 115
Ida W., 115
EATON, Clarinda E., 93
David, 93
John, 93
Josiah, 93
Levi, 93
EDGAR, Ruth, 16
EDWARDS, Charlotte E., 53
Ebenezer, 20
Experience, 33
Jerusha, 62
Nathaniel, 20
Noah, 62
EIDLITZ, Leopold, 76
ELDRIDGE, Daniel, 17
Elisha, 17
Dea. Mulford, 17
William, 17
ELLIS, Dr. Oliver C., 73
ELMORE, Joseph, 88
Marietta, 88
EMERY, Ruth, 41
ENO, Salmon C., 99
Sarah C., 99
ERTEL, Eugene R., 140
Margaret L., 140
EWING, Ada E., 149
FAIRCHILD, Sarah, 20
FAIRMAN, Octavia, 37
FARMER, Mary Y., 158
William, 158
FARNAM, Stephen, 22
FARNSWORTH, Edmond, 26
FARRINGTON, Doris W., 145
Roger W., 146
Susan C., 146
William J., 146
William J., Jr., 146
FERRY, Charles, 12, 23
Charles, Jr., 13
Louisa, 58
Lucius, 77
Miriam, 30
Rebecca, 23
Sarah, 12
Speedy, 77
FELLOWS, Joan M., 158
FELLOWS, Thomas T., 159
William H., 159
FENTON, Edwin B., 43
FIELD, Abigail, 25
John, 61
Jonathan, 36
Joseph, 22
Marshall, 57
Martha, 22
Mary, 36
FINDORF, Ida, 123
FINNEY, Angelina, 56
Lyman, 56
FISH, Ella, 60
FISHER, Elizabeth, 92
FISK, George W., 58
FITCH, Anna, 92
Calvin, 41
Mary, 92
Sarah, 40
FLETCHER, Dr. Thomas, 25
FLINT, Betsey, 65
FLORENCE, Nicholas, 55
FOOTE, Hannah, 73
Jared, 73
FORD, Bathsheba J., 58
Emily, 72
Hepzibah, 97
Thomas, 97
FOSTER, George, 86
Laura, 91, 96
Mary, 26
Philena, 71
FOWLER, Benjamin, 9
Elizabeth, 97
FRAYNE, Veronica, 148
FRENCH, John, 26
FROST, Aaron, 50
FRYE, George H., 163
Louise R., 163
Ramona H., 163
FULLER, Annis L., 112
Edward, 51
Eliza, 66
Ephraim, 51
John, 51
Leah, 51
Lydia, 65
Samuel, 51
Sarah, 75
Shubael, 51
GAGE, Alice Louise, 119
Azubah A., 74

GAGE, Horace, 74
GARAND, Adeline, 163
GARDNER, Elizabeth, 13
Joanna, 13
Samuel, 13
GATES, Levi H., 74
Nancy A., 74
GAY, Lydia, 93
GERALD, James, 17
Mary, 17
GIBSON, Charlotte R., 108
GIFFORD, Martha, 72
Stephen, 73
GILBERT, Frederick H., 121
Hazel W., 121
Oren K., 121
William H., 121
GILLET, Eliza, 74
GILLING, Edward, 27
Mary, 27
GILMORE, Nancy V., 69
GILPIN, Alice, 136, 137
GILSON, John, 16
Sarah B., 16
GOLDBRAITH, Charles, 54
GOODALE, Fannie A., 37
Isaac, 34
GOODELL, Margaretta, 112
GOODRICH, Susannah, 74
GOODWIN, Calista B. W., 98
Sarah C., 99
Rev. William, 98, 114
GRANT, Elizabeth, 95
GRAVES, Elijah, 59
Elizabeth, 82
Eunice, 59
John, 82-83
Perez, 57
Rachel, 56
Sarah, 57
Stephen, 56
GRAY, Thomas J., 77
GREELEY, Abel, 66
Andrew, 66
Joseph, 66
Nathaniel, 66
Samuel, 66
GREEN, Artemus, 39
Cyrus, 68
Ella A., 103
Julia M., 111
Walter M., 103, 111
GRICE, Betsey, 71
GRIFFIN, Ann Eliza, 50
GRIMES, James S., 52
GRISWOLD, Joseph, Jr., 48
Mehitable, 102
GRUBER, Eleanor B., 156
Grace L., 132
Herbert, 132
Phillip, 132
Phillip A., 132, 156
Phillip E., 157
HALE, Albert C., 143
Albert N., 103, 119
Alice G., 119
Anna B., 144
Barrett W., 144
Bertha D., 118
Carrie S., 118
Claire Ann, 144
Clara May, 103, 119, 142
David N., 144
Della M., 143
Donald L., 143, 163
Ebenezer, 102
Edmond O., 119, 143
Edna B., 143
Elsie S., 119
Frederic W., 103, 118
Gertrude S., 143
Herman L., 119, 143
Janice G., 143, 162
Jennie W., 102
John, 102
Joyce M., 143
Leonard W., 102
Lewis W., 103, 119
Linda L., 163
Louise F., 163
Norman A., 119, 144
Richard Walter, 119, 143
Richard Wilson, 143
Shirlee J. M., 144
Simeon, 102
Thomas, 102
HALL, Eliza, 41
Ellen, 75
HALLA, Donald J., 147
Marjorie W., 146
Otto, 147
Richard W., 147
Robert W., 147
HAMILTON, Mary, 33, 74
HAMMOND, Betsey, 52
HANCOCK, Abel, 83

HANCOCK, Eunice, 83
John, 56
HANNUM, Caleb, 33
Dolly, 57
HARDY, Lydia M., 40
Mary A., 64
HARMON, Sarah, 12
HARRIS, John, 32
———, 5
HARRISON, Abigail, 21
HART, Everett H., 162
Frances M., 162
Octavia F., 37
HARTSHORN, Abigail, 98
HARTUNG (HARTUNCKS), Amelia, 53
Daniel, 53
Sarah, 53
HASKELL, Charles, 80
HASKINS, Samira C., 44
HASTINGS, Heman, 55
Lucy, 55
Tirzah W., 43
———, 43
HATCH, Frank E., 108
HATFIELD, Jerusha, 77
Joseph, 77
HAWES (HOW), Beriah, 17
HAWKINS, Samuel, 80
HAWKS, Galusha, 55
Lovina, 55
Naomi, 61
Olive, 55
HAYWARD, Edwin, 75
Esther C., 63
HEARD, Edmund, 4
HEATON, Hannah, 25, 27
HEIM, Alice M., 107
Andreas L., 107
HEMINGWAY, Sally, 40
Samuel, 40
HERRICK, Ruby, 72
HEWES, Elizabeth, 60
HIBBARD, William, 76
———, 75
HIBBERD, Charles R., 120
Lillian C., 120
HILL, Sarah, 4
HILLIARD, Meribah, 41
HILLS, Huldah, 51
HINES, Harriet N., 74
HINTON, Charlotte, 58
HITCHCOCK, Mary L., 117
Miriam, 32
HITCHCOCK, Mercy, 32
HOLBROOK, Dea. Ebenezer, 15
HOLLISTER, Naomi, 70
HOLTON, Isaac F., 75
HOLZKAMP, Clarence E., 142
Dean E., 142
Norman E., 142
Shirley R., 142
Wayne E., 142
HOMAN, Dea. R., 55
HOPKINS, Damaris, 92
Stephen, 92
HORTON, Anna, 38
Susannah, 66
HOSLEY, Abel, 40
Bridget, 40
Elizabeth, 40
Samuel, 40
HOTCHKISS, Ann M., 49
Henry, 50
HOULTON, Joseph, 52
Polly, 52
HOUSE, Thomas, 61
HOW (HAWES), Beriah, 17
HOWARD, Adula, 65
Martha, 22
Solomon, 65
HOWLAND, Hannah, 112
John, 92, 112
Ruth, 92
HUDSON, Charles, 73
Cyrus, 73
Jane, 16
Nathaniel, 16
Richard, 73
HUFF, Marcella, 46
HULBERT, Rhoda, 54
William, 21
HUMES, Helen D., 146
HUNT, Mary, 20
HUNTLEY, Lydia, 80
HUSTED, Leah, 158
HUTCHINSON, Anna G., 44
Ebenezer, 65
Phebe, 21
HYDE, Mary, 35
JACKMAN, Joseph, 27
JAMESON, Mary Jane, 60
Olive, 42
William, 60
JAQUA, Samuel, 79
JENCKS, Harriet L., 52
JENKINS, Freelove, 79

JENNINGS, ———, 38
JEWETT, Ellen, 4
Frank, 40
JOHANSON, Ruth Amy, 142
JOHNSON, Azubah, 51
Betsey, 78
Joseph, 51
Sybil, 93
JONES, Asa, 83
David, 83
Edmund W., 90, 100
Elijah, 87
Eunice, 82, 83
Eunice W., 90
Frederick M., 50
Griffith, 82
Lovina, 87
Mabel D., 147
Nancy M., 70
Reuben, 90
Thomas, 82
William L., 47
JOSLYN, Abraham, 25
Henry, 43
Lavina, 43
Polley, 43
KEELER, Jesse, 74, 75
KEENEY, Timothy, 95
KELLOGG, Chester, 77
Frances M., 60
Marmy, 37
Mary, 102
KELLY, Bridget, 129
Clarissa, 79
Elizabeth, 114
KEMP, John, 16
KENDALL, Eunice, 26
KENNEDY, Clara H., 142
Cornelius J., 142
Deborah A., 162
Delia O., 142
Frances H., 162
James H., 162
John H., 162
Michael, 142
Pamela E., 162
Richard D., 142, 162
Robert N., 142, 162
Sandra H., 162
KETTEL, Ellen L., 55
KIBBE, Bernice W., 116
Clifton P., 116
Gail A., 140
KIBBE, Jacob, Jr., 22
Margaret E., 140
Norman W., 116, 140
Ruth Ann, 116, 140
Stanley J., 116
Susan L., 140
Walter, 71
Warner, 68
KIBBEE, Helen C., 72
Julius A., 72
KILBORN, Olive, 50
Samuel, 50
KIMBALL, Edmund, 51, 52
KING, Elaine W., 154
Harriet A., 55
Jeanne E., 154
Joanna, 20
John A., 154
John A., Jr., 154
Lavina, 44
Lovice, 55
Lucy, 57
Medad, Jr., 34
Oliver, 44
Thaddeus, 34
KNEELAND, David, 62
Phila, 62
KNIGHTS, Abigail, 65
KUHNS, Frank W., 157
Martha G., 157
LADD, Eva, 73
Lincoln, 73
Lizzie, 73
Mary, 51
Otis, 73
Sarah, 73
LAKE, Mary E., 78
LAMB, Mary J., 45
LAMSON, Nancy, 41
LAND, Thelma L., 136
LANGENBACH, Amelia, 116
LATHE, Marcia J., 55
Sylvanus B., 55
LAWRENCE, Lucina, 72
Nicholas, 65
Rebecca R., 65
LAZELL, Robert, 35
LAZELLE, Huldah, 75
LEACH, David, 68
Mary, 43
Ruth, 58
LEARNED, Charles C., 96, 108
Frank C., 82, 108

LEARNED, Laura R. W., 82, 108, 112
Rose W. (*see* Laura R. W.)
Willis F., 109
LECRENIER, Enanttha, 144
Francis S., 144
LEE, Carrie L., 109, 110, 112
Edward R., 110
Josephine L., 124
LEIGH, Harriet, 63
LEIGHTON, Jessie, 47
LEONARD, Joshua, 31
LESTER, William B., 43
LEWIS, Frank, 46
Norman, 73
LITCHFIELD, Hannah, 59
LITTLE, James, 58
LOMBARD, George W., 74
LONG, Betsey, 41
LOOMIS, Mary, 55
Oliver, 55
LOVETT, Maria, 76
LUMBERT, Elizabeth, 91
LUMKIN, Richard, 2
LYMAN, Abner, 20
Alice B., 113
Alice R., 114, 137
Arline M., 154
Arthur J., 132, 154
Arthur J., Jr., 154
Arthur W., 97, 111
Bernice R., 111, 132
Carrie L., 97, 110
Edith L., 113, 136
Elizabeth A., 113, 136
Emma J., 97
Emma L., 111
Eugene A., 111, 133
Evelyn R., 113, 137
Frank J., 97, 113
Fred W., 97, 111
George M., 97, 111, 112
Grace B., 134
Grace J., 111, 132
Homer B., 97, 113
Homer B., Jr., 114, 138
Irene L., 111, 133
James, 97
Dr. Joel, 97
Joel M., 97
Joyce A., 154
Julia B., 113
Laura B., 112
Marion B., 133
LYMAN, Mary W., 96
Matilda P., 131
Merle A., 132, 154
Nellie M., 97, 111
Ralph W., 113
Richard, 96, 97
Samuel, 97
Sarah, 96
Virginia L., 154
Walter G., 111, 131
William E., 111, 133
William H., 96, 97
LYNDE, Tilly, 37
MACDONALD, Barbara R., 148
Donald A., 148
George C., 148
James W., 148
Paul J., 148
Ruth W., 148
Susan J., 148
MACKCLAFLIN, Abigail, 6
Priscilla, 6
Robert, 6
MACPHREADRIS, Archibald, 4
MAHIEU, Hester, 92
MANNING, Mary, 61
MARCY, Benjamin, 27
Hannah, 27
MARKHAM, Abigail, 64
Irene, 86
Israel, 86
Joseph, 64
MARTIN, Grace, 20
Harriet W., 115
Mary, 9
Matilda, 72
Robert B., 115
MASON, Arthur W., 143
Della M., 143
MASSASOIT, 6
MATHER, Cotton, 3
MATSKA, Arline, 154
Wallace, 154
MATTE, Albert J., 125
Helen J., 125
MCCLURE, Emily, 71
Joseph F., 71
MCCLUSKY, Charles, 116
Ruth W., 116
Theodore F., 116
MCCRAGE, Caroline M., 97
MCCRAY, Harriet W., 71
MCCULLOUGH, Alexander J., 131

McCullough, Gladys W., 131
Richard C., 131
McGowan, Alice W., 130
George B., 131
McLean, Catherine, 132
McRae, Dorothy W., 118
Horace T., 118
Roxanne, 118, 142
William D., 118
Meanes, Nancy, 77
Meekins, Thomas, 10
Melcher, Helen M., 147
Mellan, Adah L., 154
Merrick, David, 18
Rev. Noah, 29
Merritt, Margaret R., 140
Trueman, 54
Metcalf, John, 34
Michaud, Ann, 148
Mighill, Nathaniel, 66
Penelope, 66
Miller, Abner, Jr., 48
Almira A., 95
Deborah, 17
John, 95
Jonathan, 58
Joseph, 95
Lydia, 92
Mary T., 131
Miriam, 19
Rhoda, 58
Mills, Hannah, 36
Jonathan, 36
Roswell P., 85
Samuel, 85
Miner, David W., 63
Mitchell, Levantia, 69
Moffat, Nancy W., 78
———, 78
Moffatt, Alice L., 137
Barbara R., 137, 159
Elizabeth L., 136
Jane E., 136
Joan C., 136, 158
Paul, 137
Richard, 136, 137
Richard D., 137
William J., 136
Monette, Mary E., 143
Montague, Abigail, 13
Caleb, 37
Peter, 38
Rachel, 38
Montague, Richard, 13
Moody, Ebenezer, 14
Phinis N., 78
Samuel, 78
Moore, John, 55
Lucretia R., 112
Mary A., 55
Moosman, Dan, 155
Mildred S., 155
Nola M., 155
Ted, 155
Ted G., 155
Morse, Caroline, 100
Franklin B., 41
Moutlon, Zelma, 135
Mowers, Elizabeth, 124
Mugford, Elizabeth, 32
Mullins, Priscilla, 85
Murdock, Martha A., 74
Nash, Almerin, 57
Elijah, 57
Elizabeth, 78
John, 25, 57
Martha, 25
Thomas, 57
Neal, Abigail, 83
Needham, Anthony, 24
Ruth, 24
Neiley, George, 45
Lizzie B., 45
Nelson, Charles A., 159
Lionel E., 159
Newcomb, Elizabeth S., 155
Newhall, Eliza, 54
Francis S., 54
Harriet, 62
Martha, 72
Nathaniel, 72
Newman, Dora, 152
Nichols, Helen W., 129
Joel L., 129
Lamont, 129
Noble, Elisha, 20
Nolan, James, 161
Mary, 161
Mary Ann, 161
North, John, 5
John D., 74
Nortier, Adrian, 129
Minnie C., 129
Norton, Moses, 69
Ny, Julia, 114
Nye, Jonathan, 42

NYE, Tirzah, 42
OATMAN, Walter G., 62
OLIVER, John M., 140
Margaret, 140
Mary G., 126
ORCUTT, Lemuel, 35
ORTON, Mary, 13
OSBORNE, Harriet D., 150
OSGOOD, Amasa, 69
Relief, 69
PACKARD, Chloe, 60
Lydia, 57
Mary R., 115
Welcome T., 115
PAGE, Leslie B., 113
PAGLE, Catherine A., 153
PAIGE, Thomas, 26
Timothy, 26
PAINE, Amelia, 63
PAINTER, Edward, 49
Polly, 49
PALMER, Emily, 45
Henry H., 124
Ruby L., 124
PARKER, Angeline, 43
Anna, 16
Charles J., 89, 99
Daniel, 89
Ellen W., 89
Hannah, 16
Julius, 88
Sarah Eno, 99
Triphena, 42
PARSONS, Daniel, 18
Eunice, 83
Mary, 20
Mercy, 37
PARTRIDGE, Samuel D., 60
PASCO, Abigail, 20
PASCOE, Eliza, 104
Malissa C., 106
PATTEN, Rebecca, 54
PATTERSON, John, 132
Mabel E., 129
Matilda M., 131
Thomas, 45
PEASE, Abel, 98
Abraham, 19
Elizabeth, 21
Ella L., 98
Eunice, 35
Ezekiel, 98
Isaac, 19, 98
PEASE, James C., 102
Jane E., 101, 102
Job, 35
Joel, 19
John, 19, 35, 98
Robert, 14, 19, 98
Samuel, 14
Sophronia, 98
PECK, Ellen, 143
PELCHAT, Anna, 133
PELL, Ellen, 4
PEMBER, Anne, 35
David S., 72
John, 35
PERIARD, Lucy, 143
PERKINS, Isaac, 5
Jonathan, 69
Laura E., 101
PERLEY, Howard, 54
PERRY, Ezra S., 76
Martin, 41
PETTINGILL, Louisa, 65
PHELPS, Frances S., 47
Lydia, 20
Mary, 87
Nathaniel, 20
Phebe, 33
PHIBBS, Catherine, 114
PHILIP, King, 6
PHILLIPS, Hannah, 85
PHINNEY, Nettie M., 116
PIERCE, Mary, 16
PIKE, Ernest, 156
Ernest E., 156
Rosalie S., 156
Sheila Mae, 156
PIPER, Mary, 78
PITTS, Emeline B., 40
POLLARD, Mary, 43
POLLEY, Sarah, 15
POMEROY, Asahel, 62
PORTER, John, 75
Lucretia, 75
POTTER, Rev. Elam, 64
POTWINE, Mary E., 107
POWERS, Richard M., 80
Sarah G., 80
PRATT, Oliver H., 41
PRINCE, Mary, 4
PRITCHARD, William, 6
PROUTY, Isaac, 41
PUFFER, Edwin G., 43
PUTNAM, Alice H., 90

PUTNAM, Amos H., 90, 95
Charles, 37
Sarah, 52
Sarah W., 90
Washington, 37
PYNCHON, Maj. John, 10
QUINBY, Charles E., 122
Gladys I., 121-2
RADASCH, Arthur H., 4, 117
Edmund J., 117
Katharine W., 117
Molly-Jane, 117, 141
Shirley E., 117, 142
RANDALL, Abigail, 14
Mary, 26
Robert, 77
RAWLINGS, Barbara D., 136
Charles, 136
Charles, Jr., 136
Linda A., 136
Steven C., 136
RAWSON, Mary, 46
RAYMOND, Joanna, 112
READ, Joanna, 47
RECORD, Daniel, 26
REED, Hannah, 60
Joshua C., 45
Martha R., 45
Samuel, 43
REMINGTON, Jonathan, Jr., 19
RENWICK, Margaret, 70
REYBERT, Sarah J., 76
RHODES, Josephine S., 133
RICHARD, Isabelle, 123
RICHARDS, Alice, 101
Clarissa, 53
Cloe, 53
David, 53
RICHARDSON, Pauline S., 141
RICHMOND, Sarah S., 72
RIKERT, Emma, 153
Mary, 129
ROBBINS, Hannah, 4
"Gentleman" John, 4
Mary, 4
ROBERGE, Mary L., 134
ROBERTS, Jane E., 76
Jerusha, 52
Myra W., 56
ROBINSON, Eunice C., 37
Irene, 67
James, 17
Julia, 120
ROBINSON, Thomas, 17
ROCK, Elizabeth T., 115
William J., 115
ROCKWELL, Anna, 74
ROE, Peter, 19
Sarah, 19
ROGERS, Lucretia, 112
ROOT, Asahel, 22
Mary O., 13
Samuel, 13
ROSS, Frederick R. W., 141
Frederick R. W., Jr., 141
Molly-Jane R., 141
ROWELL, Moses, 65
RUGGLES, Patience, 17
RUSSELL, Ebenezer, 71
Elihu, 37
Hannah, 71
Sally, 69
Sarah Jane, 106
Susannah, 71
Zeno, 62
RUST, Israel, 20
RYDER, Rachel, 70
SABIN, Dea. Benjamin, 15
Mehitable, 15
SAGE, Celia A., 62
SALISBURY, Fred, 143
Gertrude M., 143
SAMSON, L. Bernard, 41
SANDERSON, Amaziah, 52
Asa, 53
David, 16
Electa, 53
Frances, 52
Joseph, 16
Sarah, 16
Susan E., 51
SATTERLEE, Lemira, 78
SAUKEY, Myrtle, 134
SCHMIDT, Theresa J., 161
SCHOLZE, Ernest A., 130
Mira A., 129
William F., 130
SCHUFFT, Elsie G., 119
Herman, 119
Louise E., 119
SCOTT, Lucy, 53
SEELY, Zilpha, 42
SELDEN, Ann W., 151
Dorothy W., 151
Hezekiah, 151
Mary, 14, 19

SELDEN, Roland E., 151
Shirley W., 150
SEVERANCE, Nicholas, 27
SEXTON, Joseph, 71
SHARP, Esther C., 126
William M., 126
SHARROCK, Carrie M., 118
SHAW, Betsey, 51
Charles R., 100
James, 51
John, 43
Julius P., 43
Nellie W., 100
Priscilla, 112
SHELDON, Ebenezer, 20
Eglah, 56
Israel, 20
SHEPARD, George, 62
SHIPPEN, Alice C., 60
SIMMONS, Mary, 85
Moses, 85
SIMONDS, Sarah M., 71
SITION, Sarah, 66
SKIFF, Arline, 127
SKINNER, Hannah, 27
Isaac, 28
William, 63
SLANSON, Edward B., 78
SLOSSON, Emeline J., 50
SMALL, Bernice L., 132
Gordon B., 132
Grace J., 132, 155
James G., 132
Mildred L., 132, 155
Rosalie B., 132, 156
SMITH, A. E., 69
Alexander A., 155
Alexander M., 154
Alexander P., 155
Almira L., 59
Bathsheba, Mrs., 53
Beverly J., 155
Bonnie D., 155
David, 42, 77
Donald W., 148
Elizabeth, 97
Esther W., 147
Flora, 156
Hannah, 91
Harriet, 78
Ida L., 122
Irene L., 133
John, 25, 79
SMITH, John W., 148
Linda L., 148
Lucy, 34
Marilyn I., 133, 158
Martha K., 157
Mary, 82
Mary F., 158
Mercy, 80
Merle L., 154
Nathan, 38, 80
Rebecca, 65
Remembrance, 53
Robert J., 148
Samuel, 14
Samuel E., 133, 157
Samuel N., 133
Samuel W., 158
Scott L., 157
Seth, 59
Shirley Ann, 155
Stanley L., 133, 157
SNOW, Deborah, 69
SPALDING, Harry, 78
Harry N., 78
Wealthy Ann, 78
SPAULDING, Betsey B., 74
Jonathan, 40
Mary A., 46
Simeon, 74
Mrs. ———, 20
SPENCER, Ann, 86
SPICER, Edwin A., 121
Henrietta R., 121
SPRING, Florence D., 110
STACE, Goodman, 1
STANLEY, Margaret, 159
Ruth, 78
STARR, Hannah, 36
STEARNS, Luther G., 54
STEBBINS, Bathsheba, 53
Edward, 53
Elizabeth, 53
Sarah, 17
STEELE, Ann, 48
Edgar A., 141
John, 48
Randall H., 141
Richard L., 141
Robert N., 141
Ruth K., 140
STEVENS, Sarah, 72
Wilhemina R., 121
STILES, Ephraim, 83

STILES, Hannah, 83
STONE, David, 66
Sally, 79
Sarah, 2
Simon, 2
STRAHAN, Agnes, 137
David A., 137
Evelyn L., 137
Theophilus, 137
Theophilus H., 137
STRICKLAND, Minerva C., 71
STRONG, Mary, 20
Sarah, 92
Sidney, 63
Solomon, 57
SUMMERWELL, Jane, 61
SWALLOW, Ambrose, 9
Mary M., 9
SWAN, Edwin B., 128
Helen I., 128
Mercy, 9
Richard, 9
SWENSON, Florence E., 159
SWINERTON, Mary, 24
SWINNERTON, Phebe, 64
SYKES, Dinah, 32
Elizabeth, 32
Increase, 32
James, 32
Margaret, 32
Rebecca, 32
SYMONDS, Joanna, 5
Mark, 5
Priscilla, 5
TALMAGE, Dorothy W., 130
Margot L., 130
Rev. Thomas M., 130
TAYLOR, Edwin W., 78
Esther, 14
Hestor, 14
Joanna, 20
John, 14, 19
Minerva K., 79
Samuel, 53
Thankful, 19
TERRY, Ephraim, 102
Rev. Ezekiel, 102
Mary, 102
Samuel, 102
THAYER, Abigail, 57
THOMAS, Mary W., 135
Richard, 135
THOMPSON, Ann E., 145
THOMPSON, Clayton A., 145
David A., 145
David B., 46
Joan C., 145
Lydia W., 145
Paul A., 145
THORTES, Mary, 27
THWING, John, 60
Roxy, 60
Sophia, 61
TILLEY, Elizabeth, 92
TORREY, Frances M., 45
TOWER, Mary, 61
TOWN, Francis A., 39
TOWNE, Hannah, 77
Israel, 77
Margaret S., 77
TOWNSEND, Boadicia, 67
TRINER, Sarah, 74
TRUESDAIL, Betsey, 49
TRUESDELL, Ebenezer, 15
Margaret, 45
Mary, 15
TURNER, George, 51
Helen M., 110
TURPIN, Frances, 105
TUTTLE, Abigail, 4
TWIST, Gerald A., 140, 161
Gladys A., 139
John B., 140, 161
LoRee B., 139
Mary N., 161
Michael A., 162
Olin, 139
Ruth B., 161
Susan N., 162
TYLER, Alma A., 152
UNDERWOOD, Horace, 79
William H., 79
UPHAM, Edwin F., 85
VANCE, Ruth, 155
VAN HORN, Carrie, 159
Orpha, 77
Roswell, 48
VAN LOON, Mattie M., 149
VAUGHN, Joanna, 86
John, 86
VINING, Roxavene, 87
VON TROTHA, David F., 158
Ferrell E., 158
Janice D., 158
Otto M., 158
WADSWORTH, John, 72

WAGER, John E., 79
WAGNER, Hazel B., 157
WAIT, Austin S., 58
Elmer, 44
WALBRIDGE, Ebenezer, 66
Elizabeth, 66
WALKER, Emmeline W., 61
Dea. James, 38
———, 61
WALLIS, Hannah, 41
WARD, Mary, 52
Sally, 37
WARE, Beriah, 25, 27
Hannah, 25
Unity, 27
WARNER
Aaron, 33, 34, 56, 64, 65, 66
Aaron E., 64
Abigail, 1, 3, 4, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 33, 34, 43, 47, 57, 59, 61, 65, 72, 81, 84, 85
Abigail M., 66
Abigail S., 44
Rev. Abner B., 62
Abraham, 9
Ada A., 77
Adah C., 62
Adaline, 60
Addison, 60
Adeline, 73
Adonijah, 38, 77
Adonijah M., 78
Aiken, 42
Alan E., 145
Albert, 62
Albert M., 95
Alcemana, 60
Alden, 86, 91
Alfaletta, 46
Alfred, 65, 66
Alfred (*see* J. Alfred)
Alice, 47
Alice Ann, 80
Alice E., 58, 59
Alice H., 107
Alice L., 108, 130
Alice M., 74
Alice P., 98
Alice S., 42
Allen C., 58
Alma, 45
Alma A., 65
Almira M., 95
WARNER
Almon, 44
Almond, 57
Alonzo, 77
Alonzo C., 77
Alpheus, 25, 41, 42
Althea G., 62
Alton, 44
Alton E., 46
Alvan, 61
Alvaretta E., 50
Amanda, 65
Amasa O., 69
Amaziah S., 52
Amory P., 44
Amy, 41
Anaxamander, 75
Anaxarette, 76
Andrew, 82
Angelina, 58
Angeline, 43
Ann, 49, 65, 71
Ann E., 56
Ann Eliza, 61
Ann J., 61
Anna, 35, 36, 37, 71, 74, 76
Anna C., 64, 77
Anna L., 64
Anna M., 58
Anna W., 58
Annette J., 77
Annie B., 114
Annie E., 63-64
Antoinette M., 74
Aphilia, 43
Apollos, 42
Arabella, 56
Arabella L., 46
Ardelia L., 41
Arnold, 42
Artemus C., 80
Arthur, 63
Arthur A., 108, 130
Arthur H., 95, 107
Arthur S., 63
Arthur T., 77
Arthur W., 75
Asa, 78
Asenath, 65, 66
Asher, 39
Ashley M., 45
Austin, 41, 57
Azor M., 78

WARNER
Azriel, 31, 51
Azriel C., 51
Barbara B., 147
Bathsheba, 53, 54
Bela, 40
Benjamin, 15, 24, 52, 79
Benjamin, Jr., 24
Benjamin F., 43, 53, 79
Benjamin W., 76
Beriah, 25, 42
Bernice E., 101, 116
Bertha I., 106, 129
Bessie B., 152
Beth Ann, 149
Betsey, 27, 40, 41, 44, 68, 72, 80, 81
Betsey Ann, 58
Betsey J., 65
Betsey M., 51
Boadicia, 67
Bruce P., 147
Bushnell M., 75
Calista B., 98
Calvin D., 122
Calvin S., 54
Carlos, 65
Caroline, 26, 45, 47, 51, 69, 71, 75
Caroline E., 73
Carrie A., 59
Catharine, 61, 74
Catharine D., 91
Catherine P., 114
Charity, 76
Charles, 40, 44, 72
Charles A., 106, 125
Charles B., 75
Charles C., 60
Charles D., 42, 56
Charles E., 122, 149
Charles F., 63, 80, 96, 108
Charles H., 74
Charles L., 57
Charles P. L., 48
Charles R., 45
Charles S., 58, 63
Charles W., 50, 58
Charlotte E., 122, 149
Charlotte J., 58
Chauncey, 57, 58
Chester, 37
Christiana, 66

WARNER
Clara, 44
Clara E., 96, 109
Clarence B., 106, 123
Clarinda E., 93
Clarissa O., 87
Clarrissa, 56
Clarry, 80
Claudius H., 75
Clayton E., 106, 128
Clayton E., Jr., 128, 152
Clifford R., 95, 105
Clymena, 57
Consider, 60
Cordelia, 50, 58
Cordelia A., 58
Cordelia J., 50
Corinne B., 152
Curtis A., 65
Cynthia A., 57
Cyrus, 67
Cyrus L., 76
Dan, 72
Daniel, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 33, 34, 35, 41, 43, 71, 72, 73, 74
Daniel L., 76
Daniel W., 76
Darius B., 47
David, 34, 73
David E., 146
David H., 61
Davis A., 74
Deborah, 26
Delia, 77
Dennis, 74
Dinah, 14
Dorcas L., 48
Doric C., 56
Doris, 145
Doris C., 120
Dorothy, 9, 102, 118
Dorothy A., 122, 148
Dorothy B., 153
Dorothy I., 108, 130
Downing, 20, 33, 55
Ducy, 81
Dwight, 43
Dwight W., 87
Earl L., 103, 121
Ebenezer, 12, 15, 17-18, 18, 19, 32, 52, 57, 72, 73, 76
Edgar L., 50, 60

WARNER
Edgar O., 50
Edith, 114, 138
Edith E., 122
Edmond, 52
Edmund, 84, 89
Edmund A., 50
Edmund W., 87, 88, 98
Edward, 57, 62, 73
Edward A., 57
Edward C., 47
Edward H., 71
Edward L., 50
Edward R., 47
Edward W., 47
Edwin, 53
Edwin A., 53, 58
Edwin E., 45
Edwin L., 121, 146
Edwin W., 59
Effie, 63
Elaine L., 129, 154
Elam, 67
Eleanor W., 58
Eleazer, 1, 7, 9, 14, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 36, 37, 38, 39, 79
Eleazer C., 80
Electa, 48, 63
Eli, 38, 44, 71, 77, 79
Elihu, 34
Elihu S., 42
Elijah, 33, 59, 60
Elisha, 20, 34, 37, 39, 55, 56
Elisha H., 66, 78
Eliza, 37, 63, 66, 78, 81
Eliza A., 50
Eliza F., 54
Eliza L., 50
Elizabeth, 1, 4, 9, 14, 15, 20, 30, 32, 35, 52, 55, 70, 76
Elizabeth A., 63
Elizabeth C., 55, 58, 108
Elizabeth G., 95
Elizabeth L., 76
Ella, 72
Ella A., 93
Ella E., 59
Ella G., 103
Ella P., 98
Ellen, 43, 72, 86
Ellen A., 43, 74
Ellen C., 80

WARNER
Ellen S., 77
Elliott A., 54
Elmer, 43
Elmer P., 44
Elmira S., 77
Elvira, 58, 62
Emeline, 40, 43
Emerson, 44
Emily, 70, 71
Emily H., 57
Emily V., 58
Emma A., 42, 54, 87
Emma L., 93, 101
Emmeline C., 61
Emmett, 79
Enanttha L., 144
Ernest A., 58
Esther, 14, 23, 33, 39, 54
Esther A., 66
Esther B., 105
Esther C., 63
Esther L., 125, 151
Esther M., 122, 147
Esther S., 126
Ethel B., 124
Ethel E., 103, 120
Ethelinda, 78
Eugene, 77
Eunice, 16, 39, 84, 86, 90
Eunice E., 80
Eunice G., 59
Eva Mae, 54
Eveline P., 43
Everett B., 126
Everett J., 106, 124
Experience, 22, 33, 56
Fannie E., 46
Fanny, 53, 55
Felina, 70
Fidelia, 86
Fidelia C., 57, 93, 100
Florella, 58
Florence A., 95, 104
Florence C., 101
Florence L., 45
Florence S., 110
Florence W., 123
Foronda B., 98, 114
Frances, 52
Frances E., 50
Frances O., 60
Francis C., 76

WARNER
Francis J., 82, 87, 95
Francis S., 59
Frank, 62, 70
Frank A., 93, 101
Frank B., 60
Frank H., 75, 96, 110
Frank M., 69
Frank W., 70
Franklin, 40, 42, 66
Franklin O., 46
Franklin S., 26
Fred, 62
Fred B., 69
Fred S., 80
Frederic W., 94, 103
Frederica, 47
Frederick A., 46
Frederick H., 58
Frederick L., 47, 69
Frederick W., 47
Gary L., 147
George, 51, 58, 69
George A., 58, 88
George E., 45, 74
George F., 128, 153
George R., 72
George W., 50
Georgianna, 74
Gerald (Jerald), 32
German M., 81
Gideon, 37
Gilman, 43
Gladys, 108, 131
Gladys Q., 121
Gladys W., 126
Grace Ann, 61
Gregory A., 149
Hannah, 4, 9, 16, 21, 25, 30, 31, 32, 35, 40, 52, 65, 70, 71, 73, 74, 79
Hannah M., 81
Harmony, 47
Harold E., 103, 120
Harold R., 106, 124
Harold R., Jr., 125, 150
Harriet, 41, 71, 73
Harriet A., 59, 76
Harriet B., 63
Harriet H., 60
Harrison, 66
Harry, 62
Harry A., 98

WARNER
Harry E., 45
Hattie, 42
Hattie L., 69
Hazel J., 103, 121
Helen F., 106, 129
Helen J., 60
Helen M., 125
Helen S., 54, 128
Henrietta S., 60, 121
Henry, 44
Henry A., 68, 89
Henry C., 64
Henry H., 76
Henry L., 53
Henry P., 76
Henry R., 73
Henry W., 63
Herbert E., 77
Herbert S., 98, 114
Hiram, 54, 67, 71, 84, 86, 87, 93
Hiram L., 94, 103
Holly Joy, 146
Homer H., 53
Horace, 43, 72, 73, 74, 88
Horace A., 69
Horace C., 74
Horace D., 74
Horice, 73
Hortensia, 89
Hubert C., 45
Hugh C., 71
Huldah, 68
Huldah A., 74
Huldah D., 76
Huldah L., 73
Ida H., 42
Ida L., 101, 115
Irving E., 126
Isaac, 60
Isabella, 58
Israel, 14, 21, 22
J. A., 65, 79
J. Alfred, 95, 104, 106
Jabez, 36
Jackson, 75
James, 19, 31, 32, 50, 52, 63, 86, 95
James Adams, 47
James E., 152
James F., 51
James H., 50, 51, 79

WARNER
James K., 62
James M., 54
James R., 60
James S., 52, 79
James W., 58, 106, 127
Jane, 67
Jannette, 66
Japheth L., 80
Jared, 34, 74
Jehiel, 38, 78
Jemima, 22, 34
Jemima F., 80
Jennie A., 94, 102
Jerald (Gerald), 32
Jeremiah C., 39
Jerusha, 34, 37, 63
Jesse, 66
Jesse W., 50
Jesse W., Jr., 50
Jessie I., 59
Joanna, 7, 14, 22
Job, 58
Job H., 62
Joel, 33, 60, 61, 65
Joel C., 65
John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5-7, 7, 9, 10-12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 21, 31, 32, 34, 35, 40, 41, 52, 53, 54, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71
John[1] (*Cambridge*), 105
John[1] (*Hartford*), 105, 127
John[1] (*Providence*), 105
John A., 106, 128
John C., 44, 54, 60
John E., 44
John F., 63
John G., 54, 55
John H., 50
John L., 63, 68, 69
John M., 76
John N., 42
John P., 50, 65
John R., 73
John S., 69
John W., 50, 58
Jonathan, 4, 23, 33, 34, 37, 56, 57, 63
Joseph, 7, 16, 24, 34, 40, 53, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63
Joseph E., 67
Joseph M., 58

WARNER
Joseph R., 70
Josephine R., 61
Joshua, 35, 66
Julia, 62
Julia A., 62, 106
Julia Ann, 57, 63
Julia C., 94
Julia J., 43
Julia M., 80
Julia N., 114
Julius E., 45
Justus, 26
Justus F., 79
Justus W., 45
Kate C., 62
Katharine, 34, 41, 102, 117
Kenneth A., 150
Kenneth B., 127
Kenneth B., Jr., 127, 151
Kenneth B., III, 152
Kezia, 37
Laura, 44, 72
Laura B., 51
Laura E., 65
Laura Roselle, 96, 108
Lavina, 43, 56
Lavinia E., 79
Leanthia M., 43
Lemuel, 71, 72
Leona A., 46
Leroy M., 103, 120
Lester F., 69
Lester L., 74
Levi, 37, 40, 84, 87
Levi G., 75
Levi J., 88
Levi L., 56
Levi P., 62
Lewis, 25, 37, 53
Lewis B., 45
Lewis H., 57
Lewis W., 57
Lillian B., 101
Lillian H., 120
Livia, 43
Lizzie, 69
Lizzie C., 94
Lois, 19
Lois E., 150
Lora, 72
Lorenzo, 58
Lorinda A., 88

WARNER
Love, 21, 35, 65
Lovice, 50, 55
Lovina, 81
Louis, 57
Louisa, 55, 65, 70
Louise, 50, 73
Lucia V., 44
Lucinda, 50, 58, 66, 68, 84, 88
Lucinda B., 88
Lucinda E., 50
Lucinda R., 58
Lucio L., 46
Lucretia, 42, 76
Lucretia A., 60, 63
Lucretia M., 76
Lucy, 20, 34, 40, 67, 74, 75
Lucy Ann, 73, 74, 75
Lucy M., 43
Lucy V., 44
Luke, 40
Luna E., 46
Lura V., 44
Luther, 32, 53, 54
Luther H., 58
Luther J., 63
Luthera E., 58
Lydia, 12, 19, 20, 33, 47, 59, 72
Lydia A., 98
Lydia E., 120, 145
Lydia J., 79
Lydia K., 50
Lydia M., 43
Lyman, 86, 90
Lyman B., 76
Lyman J., 66
Lyman R., 56
Lysander, 71
Mandana, 57
Marah, 22
Margaret, 32, 45, 52
Maria, 53
Maria E., 59
Marietta, 58
Marion B., 150
Marjorie E., 106, 127
Marjorie L., 121, 146
Mark, 1, 7, 13, 19, 20, 22, 33, 55, 56, 61
Mark L., 127
Mark S., 145
Marshall, 58

WARNER
Martha, 21, 22, 23, 25, 37, 40, 69, 72, 79
Martha G., 57
Martha M., 50
Martin, 17, 26
Martin T., 72
Martin V., 71
Marvel, 25
Marvin, 77, 78
Marvin U., 78
Mary, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 66, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 84, 87
Mary A., 60, 65, 74
Mary Ann, 42, 45, 52, 60
Mary C., 32, 50, 72
Mary E., 50, 62
Mary H., 48, 63, 64
Mary I., 73
Mary J., 46
Mary L., 54, 66, 87, 96, 109
Mary M., 64, 71
Mary P., 80
Mary R., 43, 47
Mary S., 51
Mary W., 53, 114
Mary Z., 76
May H., 57
Mehitable, 7, 15, 20, 22
Melvina, 61
Melzer, 59
Mentory, 41
Mercy (Mircy), 4, 9, 37
Mercy Ann, 61
Mercy E., 80
Meribah, 42
Mildred, 105, 122
Milton, 42
Minerva, 58
Minnie N., 129
Miriam, 19, 38, 53, 62, 63, 64, 78
Morris, 61
Moses, 21, 34, 35, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70
Moses M., 45
Myra Ann, 69
Myron, 54
Myron C., 80
Myron S., 78

WARNER
Myron W., 50
Myrtia L., 95, 107
Nancy, 36, 41, 45, 56, 59, 63
Nancy B., 54
Nancy C., 145
Nancy E., 63, 78
Nancy M., 58
Naomi, 20, 34, 57
Nathan, 24, 38, 56, 61, 79
Nathan D., 61
Nathan S., 80
Nathaniel, 1, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 19, 21, 32, 34, 72
Nathaniel E., 30
Nellie, 58
Nellie D., 105
Nelson, 72
Nelson S., 50
Nickerson, 69
Noah, 17, 25, 44
Norma C., 149
Olive, 61
Oliver, 1, 54, 62, 67
Oliver A., 69
Oliver L., 50, 55, 69
Olivia C., 76
Omri, 66
Oramel F., 46
Oran, 76
Orilla, 70
Orlando, 44
Orpha, 77
Pamelia B., 77
Parley, 61
Parmelia, 56
Parsons, 37
Patience, 17, 26
Patte, 61
Patty, 26, 43, 72
Paul, 33, 61
Paul D., 62
Paulina, 57
Pauline, 56
Pearley, 70
Pearly, 27, 47
Pember, 35
Peter, 80
Phanuel, 30-31, 82
Phebe, 21, 26, 33
Phebe D., 43
Philemon, 4
Philip, 21, 35, 36, 73

WARNER
Philip B., 75
Philomela, 75
Phineas, 17, 24, 25, 43, 54
Pierce, 65
Polly, 26, 27, 61, 72, 84
Priscilla, 8, 9
Prudence, 17, 26, 41
Prudence P., 45
Putnam P., 75
Quartus S., 61
Quincy, 42
Rachel, 16, 38, 55, 56, 62, 73, 79
Rachel J., 70
Rachel R., 79
Ralph, 54
Ralph L., 129, 153
Ralph S., 121, 147
Rawzel (Rorzel), 41, 42
Rebecca, 38, 53, 59
Remington H., 120, 144
Reuben, 35
Rhoda, 30
Richard, 9, 16, 40
Richard F., 150
Richard H., 55
Robert R., 76
Rollin, 75
Rollin E., 75
Rosalind A., 106, 127
Rose (*see* Laura Roselle)
Rose E., 62
Rosetta, 88
Roswell (*see* Rawzel), 70, 71
Roxanna, 52
Roxanna S., 52
Roxianna, 61
Royal, 25, 45
Royal H., 45
Royal M., 45
Royal P., 45
Ruby P., 124
Rufus S., 65
Rupert A., 45
Rupert B., 44
Russell, 71, 72
Russell C., 71
Russell S., 65
Ruth, 14, 38, 57, 77
Ruth A., 128
Ruth B., 153
Ruth E., 62, 78, 122, 148

WARNER
Ruth L., 101, 116
Sage K., 62
Sally, 26, 27, 31, 40, 41, 56, 57, 75
Sally Ann, 50
Saloma, 56
Samantha, 54
Samuel, 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 26, 27, 27-31, 30, 35, 39, 41, 46, 48-50, 50, 53, 56, 60, 66, 69, 80, 82-84, 84, 86, 88, 96
Samuel, Jr., 48-50
Samuel A., 76
Samuel C., 47
Samuel E., 49
Samuel H., 40
Samuel M., 45
Samuel T., 76
Samuel W., 45, 79
Sarah, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 35, 43, 49, 53, 56, 63, 66, 67, 69, 74, 79, 86, 90
Sarah Ann, 50, 74
Sarah J., 50, 57
Sarah M., 50
Sarah O., 69
Sarah P., 75
Sarah S., 56
Sesostres, 57
Seth, 23, 26, 36, 37, 39, 40, 49, 56, 62, 64, 79, 82
Seth C., 42
Seth O., 50
Seth S., 59
Seth V., 73
Sewell (*see* Suel), 38
Sheldon, 58
Shirley D., 125, 146, 150
Sidney J., 63
Silas, 17, 33, 56, 57, 61
Silas D., 93, 101
Silas K., 61, 62
Simeon B., 88, 98
Solomon, 63
Solomon C., 52
Sophia, 48, 61
Sophronia, 57, 72
Speedy, 61
Spencer, 55
"Squire," 65
Squire J., 50

WARNER
Stanley A., 106, 126
Stanley B., 78
Stanley R., 45
Stephen, 14, 23, 37
Stephen G., 56
Stephen M., 77, 78
Stephen W., 56
Suel, 78
Sumner, 53, 61
Susan, 75
Susan E., 77
Susanna, 1, 15, 26, 32, 34, 53, 54
Susannah, 4, 15, 16
Susannah R., 66
Sylvester H., 61
Tabitha, 21
Tamar, 79
Temperance, 69
Thankful, 19, 37
Theodore, 34
Thomas, 21, 35, 53, 66, 67, 75
Thomas A., 68
Thomas W., 76
Tirzah A., 43
Tryphena, 63
Unity, 25
Valerie J., 147
Vashni, 84, 85, 86, 87, 94
Vestene E., 44
Violet, 39
Virgil E., 44
Walter, 40
Walter K., 55
Walter L., 46
Walter S., 77
Walter W., 46
Wareham, 70, 71
Warham, 17, 25, 71
Warren, 26, 47
Wilbur F., 106, 125
Wilfred V., 95, 106
Wilfred V., II, 129, 153
Wilfred V., III, 153
Willard, 25
William, 1-4, 4, 15, 42, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 82
William A., 70
William B., 51
William E., 53, 79
William F., 80
William H., 58, 74

WARNER
William J., 58, 60
William K., 55
William P., 45
William W., 81
Willis, 74
Willis D., 74
Wyllis R., 72
Zenas, 41, 42, 60
Zervia, 34
Zerviah, 35
WARREN, Betsey, 57
WARRINER, Moses, 30
WARTHIN, Elizabeth, 132
WASHBURN, Rebecca P., 56
Solomon, Jr., 35
WATERMAN, Sarah E., 115
WAY, George C., 43
WEATHERWAX, John, 60
WEBB, Polly, 73
WEBSTER, Abigail, 85
Loiza, 85
Mary, 85
Samantha, 85
WEIR, Rosetta, 157
WELLINGTON, Edith L., 136
Joseph H., 100
Merle H., 136
Nellie M., 100
WELLS, Abigail, 61
John, 56
Noah, 61
Panthy, 78
Thomas, 1, 2, 3
WHALIN, Ellen L., 141
WHEATCROFT, David H., 79
WHEELER, Clarinda, 61
Hannah, 40
Harriet R., 115
Norman F., 115
Sophronia, 100
WHITE, Ebenezer, 85
George H., 126
Gladys G., 126
Hannah, 85
James J., 114
Mary, 114
WHITFORD, Charles H., 119
Clara H., 119
William H., 119
WHITING, Charlotte, 58
David, 58
WHITING, Julia, 45
Ruth L., 58
Sarah J., 151
WHITMAN, Mary, 42
WHITON, Eleazer, 72
WHITRED, William, 3
WILBUR, Barbara M., 159
Cheryl Ann, 159
Frank A., 159
Glenn A., 159
Robert A., 159
WILDER, Betsey, 76
WILDMAN, Albert N., 127
Doris W., 127, 152
Marjorie W., 127
Norris A., 127
WILLIAMS, Jane, 135
Rebecca, 12
Samuel, 88
Statira, 62
WINCHEL, Amanda, 109
WITTERS, Matilda, 55
WOOD, Jerusha, 86
Marshall J., 80
WOODAM, John, 5
WOODRUFF, Elizabeth, 89
WOOSTER, Benjamin, 75
WRIGHT, Adolphus, 63
Elizabeth, 59
Enos, 59
Experience, 33
Jemima, 33
Jonathan, 33
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 34
WUILLEME, Florence E., 123
Frederic A., 123
WYATT, Joanna, 22
YAW, Lydia, 66
YORTON, Clarence H., 151
Dale S., 151
Esther W., 151
Kenneth B., 151
Linda J., 151
Ronald W., 151
YOUNG, Harriet E., 50
Mary, 158
ZEFF, Alfred, 152
Doris W., 152
Henry L., 152
ZIELKE, Martha A., 144